

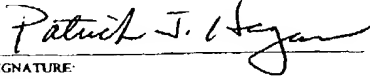
O I P E
NOV 28 2001
JC100

11-30-01
JC14 Rec'd PCT/PTO 28 NOV 2001

FORM PTO-1100 (REV 10-93) TRANSMITTAL LETTER TO THE UNITED STATES DESIGNATED/ELECTED OFFICE (DO/EO/US) CONCERNING A FILING UNDER 35 U.S.C. 371		ATTORNEY'S DOCKET NUMBER 0380-P02746USO
INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION NO. PCT/GB00/02072		U.S. APPLICATION NO. (if known, see 37 CFR 1.5) 09/980217
INTERNATIONAL FILING DATE 30 May 2000		PRIORITY DATE CLAIMED 28 May 1999
TITLE OF INVENTION POLYKETIDES AND THEIR SYNTHESIS		
APPLICANT(S) FOR DO/EO/US LEADLAY, Peter Francis et al.		
Applicant herewith submits to the United States Designated/Elected Office (DO/EO/US) the following items and other information:		
1. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This is a FIRST submission of items concerning a filing under 35 U.S.C. 371. 2. <input type="checkbox"/> This is a SECOND or SUBSEQUENT submission of items concerning a filing under 35 U.S.C. 371. 3. <input type="checkbox"/> This express request to begin national examination procedures (35 U.S.C. 371(f)) at any time rather than delay examination until the expiration of the applicable time limit set in 35 U.S.C. 371(b) and PCT Articles 22 and 39(1). 4. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> A proper Demand for International Preliminary Examination was made by the 19th month from the earliest claimed priority date. 5. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> A copy of the International Application as filed (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(2)) a. <input type="checkbox"/> is transmitted herewith (required only if not transmitted by the International Bureau). b. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> has been transmitted by the International Bureau. c. <input type="checkbox"/> is not required, as the application was filed in the United States Receiving Office (RO/US). 6. <input type="checkbox"/> A translation of the International Application into English (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(2)). 7. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Amendments to the claims of the International Application under PCT Article 19 (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(3)) a. <input type="checkbox"/> are transmitted herewith (required only if not transmitted by the International Bureau). b. <input type="checkbox"/> have been transmitted by the International Bureau. c. <input type="checkbox"/> have not been made; however, the time limit for making such amendments has NOT expired. d. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> have not been made and will not be made. 8. <input type="checkbox"/> A translation of the amendments to the claims under PCT Article 19 (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(3)). 9. <input type="checkbox"/> An oath or declaration of the inventor(s) (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(4)). 10. <input type="checkbox"/> A translation of the annexes to the International Preliminary Examination Report under PCT Article 36 (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(5)).		
Items 11. to 16. below concern document(s) or information included:		
11. <input type="checkbox"/> An Information Disclosure Statement under 37 CFR 1.97 and 1.98. 12. <input type="checkbox"/> An assignment document for recording. A separate cover sheet in compliance with 37 CFR 3.28 and 3.31 is included. 13. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> A FIRST preliminary amendment. <input type="checkbox"/> A SECOND or SUBSEQUENT preliminary amendment. 14. <input type="checkbox"/> A substitute specification. 15. <input type="checkbox"/> A change of power of attorney and/or address letter. 16. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other items or information: Copy of Form PCT/IB/308		

09920017.05000E

JC10 Rec'd PST/PTO 28 NOV 2001

U.S. APPLICATION NO. 0377980217		INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION NO. PCT/CB00/02072		ATTORNEY'S DOCKET NUMBER 0380-P02746US0	
17. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> The following fees are submitted: BASIC NATIONAL FEE (37 CFR 1.492(a)(1)-(5)): Search Report has been prepared by the EPO or JPO International preliminary examination fee paid to USPTO (37 CFR 1.482) No international preliminary examination fee paid to USPTO (37 CFR 1.482) but international search fee paid to USPTO (37 CFR 1.445(a)(2)) Neither international preliminary examination fee (37 CFR 1.482) nor international search fee (37 CFR 1.445(a)(2)) paid to USPTO International preliminary examination fee paid to USPTO (37 CFR 1.482) and all claims satisfied provisions of PCT Article 33(2)-(4) ENTER APPROPRIATE BASIC FEE AMOUNT =				CALCULATIONS PTO USE ONLY	
Surcharge of \$130.00 for furnishing the oath or declaration later than <input type="checkbox"/> 20 <input type="checkbox"/> 30 months from the earliest claimed priority date (37 CFR 1.492(e)).				\$ 130.00	
CLAIMS	NUMBER FILED	NUMBER EXTRA	RATE		
Total claims	47 - 20 =	17	X 18.00	\$ 306.00	
Independent claims	16 - 3 =	13	X 84.00	\$ 1,092.00	
MULTIPLE DEPENDENT CLAIM(S) (if applicable)			+ 280.00	\$ 0.00	
TOTAL OF ABOVE CALCULATIONS =				\$ 2,418.00	
Reduction of 1/2 for filing by small entity, if applicable. Verified Small Entity Statement must also be filed (Note 37 CFR 1.9, 1.27, 1.28).				\$ 1,209.00	
SUBTOTAL =				\$ 1,209.00	
Processing fee of \$130.00 for furnishing the English translation later than <input type="checkbox"/> 20 <input type="checkbox"/> 30 months from the earliest claimed priority date (37 CFR 1.492(f)).				\$ 0.00	
TOTAL NATIONAL FEE =				\$ 1,209.00	
Fee for recording the enclosed assignment (37 CFR 1.21(h)). The assignment must be accompanied by an appropriate cover sheet (37 CFR 3.28, 3.31). \$40.00 per property				\$ 0.00	
TOTAL FEES ENCLOSED =				\$ 1,209.00	
				Amount to be: refunded	\$
				charged	\$
a. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> A check in the amount of \$ <u>1,209.00</u> to cover the above fees is enclosed. b. <input type="checkbox"/> Please charge my Deposit Account No. _____ in the amount of \$ _____ to cover the above fees. A duplicate copy of this sheet is enclosed. c. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> The Commissioner is hereby authorized to charge any additional fees which may be required, or credit any overpayment to Deposit Account No. <u>04-1406</u> . A duplicate copy of this sheet is enclosed.					
NOTE: Where an appropriate time limit under 37 CFR 1.494 or 1.495 has not been met, a petition to revive (37 CFR 1.137(a) or (b)) must be filed and granted to restore the application to pending status.					
SEND ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO: HAGAN, Patrick J. Dann Dorfman Herrell and Skillman, P.C. 1601 Market Street, Suite 720 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103 United States of America					
				 SIGNATURE:	
				Patrick J. Hagan NAME	
				27,643 REGISTRATION NUMBER	

09/980217

JC10 Rec'd PCT/PTO 2 8 NOV 2001

THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE

United States Serial No. : Not yet assigned
International Application No. : PCT/GB00/02072
International Filing Date : 30 May 2000
Inventor(s) : Peter Francis Leadlay et al.
Title : POLYKETIDES AND THEIR
SYNTHESIS

Suite 720
1601 Market Street
Philadelphia, PA 19103-2307
(215) 563-4100 (telephone)
(215) 563-4044 (facsimile)
Our File: 0380-P02746US0

Box PCT
U.S. Patent and Trademark Office
P.O. Box 2327
Arlington, VA 22202

PRELIMINARY AMENDMENT

Dear Sir:

Before calculation of the filing fee, please amend the
claims of the above-referenced patent application, as follows:

In the Claims:

Please amend claims 1, 8-15, 17-23, 26, 29, 33, 35, 37,
38 and 42 as follows:

1. (Amended) A DNA sequence which is selected from the group consisting of (a) at least part of the sequence set out in the appended sequence listing; and (b) a variant of a sequence (a) which encodes a polypeptide which is at least 80%, identical with the corresponding peptide as set out in table II; provided that it is not a sequence encoding all or part of the polypeptide consisting of amino acids 1-920 encoded by *mon AI* as set out in table II.
8. (Amended) A DNA sequence according to claim 1 encoding any one or more of the domains as set out in Table I or a variant or part thereof.
9. (Amended) A DNA sequence according to claim 1 which has a length of at least 30 bases.
10. (Amended) A recombinant cloning or expression vector comprising a DNA sequence according to claim 1.
11. (Amended) A transformant host cell which has been transformed to contain a DNA sequence according to claim 1 and which is capable of expressing a corresponding polypeptide.

12. (Amended) A hybridisation probe which is a DNA sequence according to claim 1.
13. (Amended) A method of detecting a PKS cluster comprising using a probe according to claim 12 to detect a PKS cluster, optionally followed by isolation of the detected cluster.
14. (Amended) A method of detecting genes comprising using a probe according to claim 12 which encodes at least part of a polypeptide having a known function to detect genes encoding polypeptides having analogous function.
15. (Amended) A method according to claim 14 wherein the polypeptide of known function is AT of module 5 or the regulatory protein encoded by *mon RI*.
17. (Amended) A method of detecting the presence of a gene cluster which governs the synthesis of a polyether, which comprises using a probe according to claim 16, and optionally isolating a gene cluster detected thereby.
18. (Amended) A method of detecting a gene comprising using a probe according to claim 12 which comprise a polynucleotide which binds specifically to a gene responsible for levels of activity of the monensin gene cluster, for detecting an

analogous gene in a gene cluster for biosynthesis of another polyketide, optionally followed by a step of manipulating the gene detected thereby to alter the level of expression of said other polyketide.

19. (Amended) A method according to claim 18 wherein the gene is a regulatory gene, resistance gene or thioesterase gene.
20. (Amended) A method of expressing a heterologous gene in *S. cinnamomensis* comprising inserting said gene so that it is expressed under the control of the *mon RI* gene or variant and a monensin promoter.
21. (Amended) A method of expressing a polyketide other than monensin which includes using a portion of the monensin gene cluster encoding a polypeptide having chain terminating activity, comprising at least one of *mon AIX* and *mon AX* or a mutant, allele or other variant thereof encoding a polypeptide having chain terminating activity, to effect chain release of said polyketide other than monensin.
22. (Amended) A method of synthesising a polyketide other than monensin which includes using a portion of the monensin gene cluster encoding a polypeptide having carbon-carbon double bond isomerase activity comprising at least one of

mon BI and *mon BII* or a mutant, allele or other variant thereof having isomerase activity to provide a desired stereochemical outcome in the synthesis of said polyketide other than monensin.

23. (Amended) A polypeptide encoded by a portion of the monensin gene cluster, comprising at least one portion selected from *mon BI* and *mon BII* or a mutant, allele or other variant thereof, having carbon-carbon double bond isomerase activity, or at least one of *mon AIX* and *mon AX* or a mutant, allele or other variant thereof having chain terminating activity.
26. (Amended) A method for the biosynthesis of a polyketide other than monensin which comprises using a portion of the monensin gene cluster encoding a peptide having epoxidase or cyclase activity, to provide a said activity in the biosynthesis of said polyketide other than monensin.
29. (Amended) A process according to claim 27 wherein the starter unit also includes an AT_q domain derived from an AT domain which is naturally associated with the KS domain.

33. (Amended) A DNA sequence according to claim 30 wherein said loading module is adapted to load a starter unit other than a starter unit normally received by the adjacent extension module.
35. (Amended) A polyketide synthase encoded by the DNA sequence of claim 30.
37. (Amended) A vector containing a DNA sequence of claim 30.
38. (Amended) A transformant cell transformed to contain a DNA sequence of claim 30.
42. (Amended) A method of producing monensin comprising culturing the organism of claim 41.

Please add new claims 46 and 47 as follows:

46. (New) A DNA sequence according to claim 1 which is a variant of a sequence (a) which encodes a peptide which is at least 90% identical with the corresponding peptide as set out in table II.
47. (New) A DNA sequence according to claim 1 which has a length of at least 60 bases.

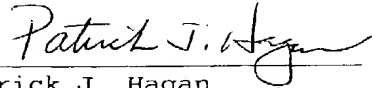
REMARKS

The purpose of this Preliminary Amendment is to eliminate multiple claims dependencies, revise claims which, due to their form, do not comply with current U.S. Patent and Trademark Office practice, and to present additional claims directed to preferred embodiments of the invention.

The foregoing amendments do not introduce new matter into the present application, and, therefore, should be entered without objection.

Early and favorable consideration of the present application is respectfully requested.

Respectfully submitted,



Patrick J. Hagan
Reg. No. 27,643
Attorney for Applicant

PJH:ksk

MARKED-UP COPY OF THE CLAIMS

1. (Amended) A DNA sequence which is selected from the group consisting of (a) at least part of the sequence set out in the appended sequence listing; [or] and (b) a variant of a sequence (a) which encodes a polypeptide which is at least 80%, [preferably at least 90%], identical with the corresponding peptide as set out in table II; provided that it is not a sequence encoding all or part of the polypeptide consisting of amino acids 1-920 encoded by mon AI as set out in table II.
8. (Amended) A DNA sequence according to [any preceding] claim 1 encoding any one or more of the domains as set out in Table I or a variant or part thereof.
9. (Amended) A DNA sequence according to [any preceding] claim 1 which has a length of at least 30[, preferably at least 60,] bases.
10. (Amended) A recombinant cloning or expression vector comprising a DNA sequence according to [any preceding] claim 1.
11. (Amended) A transformant host cell which has been transformed to contain a DNA sequence according to [any of claims 1-9] claim 1 and which is capable of expressing a corresponding polypeptide.

12. (Amended) A hybridisation probe which is a DNA sequence according to [any of claims 1-9] claim 1.
13. (Amended) A method of detecting a PKS cluster comprising using [Use of] a probe according to claim 12 to detect a PKS cluster, optionally followed by isolation of the detected cluster.
14. (Amended) A method of detecting genes comprising using [Use of] a probe according to claim 12 which encodes at least part of a polypeptide having a known function to detect genes encoding polypeptides having analogous function.
15. (Amended) A method [Use] according to claim 14 wherein the polypeptide of known function is AT of module 5 or the regulatory protein encoded by *mon RI*.
17. (Amended) [Use of a probe according to claim 16 in a] A method of detecting the presence of a gene cluster which governs the synthesis of a polyether, which comprises using a probe according to claim 16, and optionally isolating a gene cluster detected thereby.
18. (Amended) [Use of] A method of detecting a gene comprising using a probe according to claim 12 which comprise a polynucleotide which binds specifically to a gene

responsible for levels of activity of the monensin gene cluster, [in a method of] for detecting an analogous gene in a gene cluster for biosynthesis of another polyketide, optionally followed by a step of manipulating the gene detected thereby to alter the level of expression of said other polyketide.

19. (Amended) A method [Use] according to claim 18 wherein the gene is a regulatory gene, resistance gene or thioesterase gene.
20. (Amended) A method of expressing a heterologous gene in *S. cinnamonensis* comprising inserting said gene so that it is expressed under the control [Use] of the *mon RI* gene or variant and a monensin promoter [to control expression of a heterologous gene in *S. cinnamonensis*].
21. (Amended) A method of expressing a polyketide other than monensin which includes using [Use of] a portion of the monensin gene cluster encoding a polypeptide having chain terminating activity, [preferably] comprising at least one of *mon AIX* and *mon AX* or a mutant, allele or other variant thereof encoding a polypeptide having chain terminating activity, to effect chain release of [a peptide] said polyketide other than monensin.

22. (Amended) A method of synthesising a polyketide other than monensin which includes using [Use of] a portion of the monensin gene cluster encoding a polypeptide having carbon-carbon double bond isomerase activity[, preferably] comprising at least one of *mon BI* and *mon BII* or a mutant, allele or other variant thereof having isomerase activity to provide a desired stereochemical outcome in the synthesis of [a] said polyketide other than monensin.
23. (Amended) A polypeptide encoded by a portion of the monensin gene cluster, [preferably] comprising at least one [of] portion selected from *mon BI* and *mon BII* or a mutant, allele or other variant thereof, having carbon-carbon double bond isomerase activity, or at least one of *mon AIX* and *mon AX* or a mutant, allele or other variant thereof having chain terminating activity.
26. (Amended) A method for the biosynthesis of a polyketide other than monensin which comprises using [Use of] a portion of the monensin gene cluster encoding a peptide having epoxidase or cyclase activity, [preferably comprising *mon CI* or *mon CII* or a mutant, allele or other variant thereof encoding a polypeptide having epoxidase or cyclase activity] to provide a said activity in the biosynthesis of [a polypeptide] said polyketide other than monensin.

29. (Amended) A process according to claim 27 [or claim 28] wherein the starter unit also includes an AT_q domain derived from an AT domain which is naturally associated with the KS domain.
33. (Amended) A DNA sequence according to claim 30[, 31 or 32] wherein said loading module is adapted to load a starter unit other than a starter unit normally received by the adjacent extension module.
35. (Amended) A polyketide synthase encoded by the DNA sequence of [any of claims 30-34] claim 30.
37. (Amended) A vector containing a DNA sequence of [any of claims 30-34] claim 30.
38. (Amended) A transformant cell transformed to contain a DNA sequence of [any of claims 30-34] claim 30.
42. (Amended) A method of producing monensin comprising culturing the organism of claim 41 [and/or an organism produced by the method of claim 39 or claim 40].

POLYKETIDES AND THEIR SYNTHESIS

The present invention relates to processes and materials (including enzyme systems, nucleic acids, vectors and cultures) for preparing polyketides, particularly polyethers but including polyenes, macrolides and other polyketides by recombinant synthesis, and to the polyketides so produced, particularly novel polyketides. (N.B the term "polyketide" is being used in its conventional sense to include structures notionally derived by the reduction and/or other processing or modification of one or more Ketide units). Furthermore the invention provides the entire nucleic acid sequence of the biosynthetic gene cluster that governs the production of the ionophoric antibiotic polyether polyketide monensin in *Streptomyces cinnamonensis*, and the use of all or part of the cloned DNA first, in the specific detection of other polyether biosynthetic gene clusters; secondly in the engineering of mutant strains of *S. cinnamonensis* and of other actinomycetes which are suitable host strains for the high level production of novel recombinant polyketides; and thirdly in the provision of recombinant biosynthetic genes which lead to such novel polyketide products.

Polyketides are a large and structurally diverse

class of natural products that includes many compounds possessing antibiotic or other pharmacological properties, such as erythromycin, tetracyclines, rapamycin, avermectin, monensin, epothilones and FK506.

5 In particular, polyketides are abundantly produced by *Streptomyces* and related actinomycete bacteria. They are synthesised by the repeated stepwise condensation of acylthioesters in a manner analogous to that of fatty acid biosynthesis. The greater structural diversity found
10 among natural polyketides arises from the selection of (usually) acetate or propionate as "starter" or "extender" units; and from the differing degree of processing of the β -keto group observed after each condensation. Examples of processing steps include
15 reduction to β -hydroxyacyl-, reduction followed by dehydration to 2-enoyl-, and complete reduction to the saturated acylthioester. The stereochemical outcome of these processing steps is also specified for each cycle of chain extension. In addition, the biosynthetic
20 pathways to many polyketides involve additional enzyme-catalysed modifications which may include: methylation by O- and C-methyltransferases, hydroxylation by cytochrome P450 enzymes, other oxidation or reduction processes, and the biosynthesis and attachment of novel sugars and/or
25 deoxy sugars.

The biosynthesis of polyketides is initiated by a group of chain-forming enzymes known as polyketide synthases. Two classes of polyketide synthase (PKS) have been described in actinomycetes. One class, named Type I
 5 PKSs, represented by the PKSs for the macrolides erythromycin, oleandomycin, avermectin and rapamycin, consists of a different set or "module" of enzymes for each cycle of polyketide chain extension. (For examples see Cortés, J. *et al.* *Nature* (1990) 348:176-178; Donadio,
 10 S. *et al.* *Science* (1991) 252:675-679; Swan, D.G. *et al.* *Mol. Gen. Genet.* (1994) 242:358-362; MacNeil, D.J. *et al.* *Gene* (1992) 115:119-125; Schwecke, T. *et al.* *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* (1995) 92:7839-7843.)

The term "extension module" as used herein refers to
 15 the set of contiguous domains, from a β -ketoacyl-ACP synthase ("KS") domain to the next acyl carrier protein ("ACP") domain, which accomplishes one cycle of polyketide chain extension. The term "loading module" is used to refer to any group of contiguous domains which
 20 accomplishes the loading of the starter unit onto the PKS and thus renders it available to the KS domain of the first extension module. The length of polyketide formed has been altered, in the case of erythromycin biosynthesis, by specific relocation using genetic
 25 engineering of the enzymatic domain of the erythromycin-

producing PKS that contains the chain releasing
 thioesterase/cyclase activity (Cortés J. *et al.* Science
 (1995) 268:1487-1489; Kao, C.M. *et al.* J. Am. Chem. Soc.
 (1995) 117:9105-9106).

5 In-frame deletion of the DNA encoding part of the
 ketoreductase domain in module 5 of the erythromycin-
 producing PKS (also known as 6-deoxyerythronolide B
 synthase, DEBS) has been shown to lead to the formation
 of erythromycin analogues 5,6-dideoxy-3- α -mycarosyl-5-
 10 oxoerythronolide B, 5,6-dideoxy-5-oxoerythronolide B and
 5,6-dideoxy,6- β -epoxy-5-oxoerythronolide B (Donadio, S.
et al. Science (1991) 252:675-679). Likewise, alteration
 of active site residues in the enoylreductase domain of
 module 4 in DEBS, by genetic engineering of the
 15 corresponding PKS-encoding DNA and its introduction into
Saccharopolyspora erythraea, led to the production of
 6,7-anhydroerythromycin C (Donadio, S. *et al.* Proc. Natl.
 Acad. Sci. USA (1993) 90:7119-7123).

20 International Patent Application number WO 93/13663
 describes additional types of genetic manipulation of the
 DEBS genes that are capable of producing altered
 polyketides. However many such attempts are reported to
 have been unproductive (Hutchinson, C.R. and Fujii, I.
 Annu. Rev. Microbiol. (1995) 49:201-238, at p. 231). The
 25 complete DNA sequence of the genes from *Streptomyces*

hygroscopicus that encode the modular Type I PKS governing the biosynthesis of the macrocyclic immunosuppressant polyketide rapamycin has been disclosed (Schwecke, T. et al. (1995) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 92:7839-7843). The DNA sequence is deposited in the EMBL/Genbank Database under the accession number X86780.

WO 98/01546 discloses that a PKS gene assembly (particularly of Type I) encodes a loading module which is followed by at least one extension module. The first open reading frame encodes the first multi-enzyme or cassette (DEBS1) which consists of three modules: the loading module (ery-load) and two extension modules (modules 1 and 2). The loading module comprises an acyltransferase and an acyl-carrier protein. This may be contrasted with Figure 1 of WO 93/13663 (referred to above). This shows ORF1 as only two modules, the first of which is in fact both the loading module and the first extension module.

WO 98/01546 describes in general terms the production of a hybrid PKS gene assembly comprising a loading module and at least one extension module. It also describes (see also Marsden, A.F.A. et al. Science (1998) 279:199-202) construction of a hybrid PKS gene assembly by grafting the wide-specificity loading module for the avermectin-producing polyketide synthase onto the first

multi-enzyme component (DEBS1) for the erythromycin PKS in place of the normal loading module. Certain novel polyketides can be prepared using the hybrid PKS gene assembly, as described for example in WO 98/01571.

5 WO 98/01546 further describes the construction of a hybrid PKS gene assembly by grafting the loading module for the rapamycin-producing polyketide synthase onto the first multi-enzyme component (DEBS1) for the erythromycin PKS in place of the normal loading module. The loading
10 module of the rapamycin PKS differs from the loading modules of DEBS and the avermectin PKS in that it comprises a CoA ligase domain, an enoylreductase ("ER") domain and an ACP, so that suitable organic acids including the natural starter unit 3,4-
15 dihydroxycyclohexane carboxylic acid may be activated *in situ* on the PKS loading domain and, with or without reduction by the ER domain, transferred to the ACP for intramolecular loading of the KS of extension module 1 (Schwecke, T. et al. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA (1995)
20 92:7839-7843). WO 98/51695 and WO 98/49315 describe additional types of genetic manipulation of the DEBS genes that are capable of producing altered polyketides.

The second class of PKS, named Type II PKSs, is represented by the synthases for aromatic compounds. Type
25 II PKSs contain only a single set of enzymatic activities

for chain extension and these are re-used as appropriate
in successive cycles (Bibb, M.J. *et al.* EMBO J. (1989)
8:2727-2736; Sherman, D.H. *et al.* EMBO J. (1989) 8:2717-
2725; Fernandez-Moreno, M.A. *et al.* J. Biol. Chem. (1992)
5 267:19278-19290). The "extender" units for the Type II
PKSs are usually acetate units, and the presence of
specific cyclases dictates the preferred pathway for
cyclisation of the completed chain into an aromatic
product (Hutchinson, C.R. and Fujii, I. Ann. Rev.
10 Microbiol. (1995) 49:201-238). Hybrid polyketides have
been obtained by the introduction of cloned Type II PKS
gene-containing DNA into another strain containing a
different Type II PKS gene cluster, for example by
introduction of DNA derived from the gene cluster for
15 actinorhodin, a blue-pigmented polyketide from
Streptomyces coelicolor, into an anthraquinone
polyketide-producing strain of *Streptomyces galileus*
(Bartel, P.L. *et al.* J. Bacteriol. (1990) 172:4816-4826).

The minimal number of domains required for
20 polyketide chain extension on a Type II PKS when
expressed in a *Streptomyces coelicolor* host cell (the
"minimal PKS") has been defined for example in WO
95/08548 as containing the following three polypeptides
which are products of the *actI* genes: firstly KS;
25 secondly a polypeptide termed the CLF with end-to-end

amino acid sequence similarity to the KS but in which the essential active site residue of the KS, namely a cysteine residue, is substituted either by a glutamine residue or, in the case of the PKS for a spore pigment such as the *whiE* gene product (Davis, N.K. and Chater, K.F. Mol. Microbiol. (1990) 4:1679-1691) by a glutamic acid residue; and finally an ACP. The CLF has been stated (for example in WO 95/08548) to be a factor that determines the chain length of the polyketide chain that is produced by the minimal PKS. However it has been found (Shen, B. et al. J. Am. Chem. Soc. (1995) 117:6811-6821) that when the CLF for the octaketide actinorhodin is used to replace the CLF for the decaketide tetracenomycin in host cells of *Streptomyces glaucescens*, the polyketide product is not found to be altered from a decaketide to an octaketide, so the exact role of the CLF remains unclear. An alternative nomenclature has been proposed in which KS is designated KS α and CLF is designated KS β , to reflect this lack of knowledge (Meurer, G. et al. Chemistry & Biology (1997) 4:433-443). The mechanism by which acetate starter units and acetate extender units are loaded onto the Type II PKS is not known, but it is speculated that the malonyl-CoA: ACP acyltransferase of the fatty acid synthase of the host cell can fulfil the same function for the Type II PKS (Revill, W.P. et al. J.

Bacteriol. (1995) 177:3946-3952).

WO 95/08548 describes the replacement of actinorhodin PKS genes by heterologous DNA from other Type II PKS gene clusters, to obtain hybrid polyketides.

5 It also describes the construction of a strain of *Streptomyces coelicolor* which substantially lacks the native gene cluster for actinorhodin, and the use in that strain of a plasmid vector pRM5 derived from the low-copy number vector SCP2* isolated from *Streptomyces coelicolor*
10 (Bibb, M.J. and Hopwood, D.A. J. Gen. Microbiol. (1981) 126:427-442) and in which heterologous PKS-encoding DNA may be expressed under the control of the divergent *actI/actIII* promoter region of the actinorhodin gene cluster (Fernandez-Moreno, M.A. et al. J. Biol. Chem. (1992)
15 267:19278-19290). The plasmid pRM5 also contains DNA from the actinorhodin biosynthetic gene cluster encoding the gene for a specific activator protein, ActII-orf4. The ActII-orf4 protein is required for transcription of the genes placed under the control of the *actI/actIII*
20 bidirectional promoter and activates gene expression during the transition from growth to stationary phase in the vegetative mycelium (Hallam, S.E. et al. Gene (1988) 74:305-320).

Type II clusters in *Streptomyces* are known to be
25 activated by pathway-specific activator genes (Narva,

K.E. and Feitelson, J.S. J. Bacteriol. (1990) 172:326-333; Stutzman-Engwall, K.J. et al. J. Bacteriol. (1992) 174:144-154; Fernandez-Moreno, M.A. et al. Cell (1991) 66:769-780; Takano, E. et al. Mol. Microbiol. (1992) 5 6:2797-2804; Gramajo, H.C. et al. Mol. Microbiol. (1993) 7:837-845). The DnrI gene product complements a mutation in the *actII-orf4* gene of *S. coelicolor*, implying that DnrI and ActII-orf4 proteins act on similar targets. A gene (*srmR*) has been described (EP 0 524 832 A2) that is 10 located near the Type I PKS gene cluster for the macrolide polyketide spiramycin. This gene specifically activates the production of the macrolide antibiotic spiramycin, but no other examples have been found of such a gene. Also, no homologues of the ActII-orf4/DnrI/RedD 15 family of activators have been described that act on Type I PKS genes. WO 98/01546 describes the use of the ActII-orf4 family of activators in conjunction with their cognate promoters (e.g *actII-orf4* with the *actI* promoter) in a heterologous actinomycete to obtain high level 20 expression of recombinant Type I polyketide synthase genes.

Although large numbers of therapeutically important polyketides have been identified, there remains a need to obtain novel polyketides that have enhanced properties or 25 possess completely novel bioactivity. The complex

polyketides produced by Type I PKSs are particularly valuable, in that they include compounds with known utility as anthelmintics, insecticides, immunosuppressants, antifungal agents or antibacterial agents. Because of their structural complexity, such novel polyketides are not readily obtainable by total chemical synthesis, nor by chemical modifications of known polyketides.

There is also a need to develop reliable and specific ways of deploying individual genes and portions of genes in practice so that all, or a large fraction, of hybrid PKS genes that are constructed, are viable and produce the desired polyketide product. This includes the development of advantageous host strains for expression of such genes. For example many polyketides are rendered bioactive by the action of further enzymes other than the polyketide synthase, and host strains that contain and are able to express the genes for such enzymes are particularly convenient for the efficient synthesis of the bioactive material. In those cases where the construction of a known or a novel polyketide requires specialised precursors, host strains containing and able to express the genes for key enzymes that enhance the production of such specialised precursors are equally valuable and desirable. There is also a need to develop

rational methods of increasing the expression level of
all the genes required for production of a specific
polyketide. Clearly also a host cell which is
advantageous for the above reasons, and/or because of
5 other favourable characteristics including but not
limited to its speed of growth, excellent handling
characteristics in fermentation, and ease of
transformation with DNA by various techniques, can be
made even more favourable by the cloning into that cell
10 of such auxiliary genes for polyketide modification, or
gene activation, or post-translational modification, or
precursor supply.

The DNA sequences have been disclosed for several
15 Type I PKS gene clusters that govern the production of
16-membered macrolide polyketides, including the tylosin
PKS from *Streptomyces fradiae* (application EP 0 791 655
A2), the niddamycin PKS from *Streptomyces caelestis*
(Kavakas, S.J. et al. J. Bacteriol. (1997) 179:7515-7522)
20 and the spiramycin PKS from *Streptomyces ambofaciens*
(application EP 0791 655 A2). DNA sequences have also
been disclosed for Type I PKS gene clusters that govern
the production of further complex polyketides, for
example rifamycin from *Amiclatopsis mediterranei* (WO
25 98/07868), and soraphen from *Sorangium cellulosum* (US

5716849), but so far no DNA sequence has been disclosed for one of the most widespread and important classes of complex polyketides, the polyethers.

Polyethers form an important group of complex polyketide antibiotics (Westley, J.W. in "Antibiotics IV. Biosynthesis" (Corcoran, J.W. Ed.), Springer-Verlag, New York (1981) p. 41-73). They are polyoxygenated carboxylic acids which act as selective ionophores transporting cations across the cell membrane of target cells and thereby causing depolarisation and cell death. Certain polyethers including monensin, lasalocid and tetronasin are in widespread use in animal husbandry as coccidiostats (principally targetted against *Eimeria* spp.) and as growth promoters. Polyethers have also been reported to be active *in vitro* and *in vivo* against the malarial parasite *Plasmodium falciparum* (Gumila, C. et al. Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy (1997) 41: 523-529).

Polyethers contain multiple asymmetric centres and are characterised by the presence of tetrahydrofuran and tetrahydropyran rings, producing a characteristic shape which is non-polar on its outer surface and therefore well adapted for transport of material across bacterial membranes; and provides on its inner surface polar coordinating ligands for a centrally-bound metal ion. In

addition to tetrahydrofuran and tetrahydropyran rings,
other groups which are often present include spiroketal,
dispiroketal, and substituted benzoic acid moieties and
occasionally other groups for example a tetrionic acid or
5 a 6-membered carbocyclic ring

Monensins A and B are produced by the actinomycete
Streptomyces cinnamonensis. Their structures are shown in
Figure 1. Monensin B differs from monensin A only in the
presence of a methyl sidechain at C-16 rather than an
10 ethyl sidechain. Monensin selectively binds and
transports sodium ions. In addition to its antibacterial
and antifungal properties monensin has some activity
against protozoal parasites such as the malarial parasite
Plasmodium falciparum. Although the structures of
15 polyethers differ significantly from those of other
complex polyketides such as the polyhydroxylated and
polyene macrolides, their biosynthesis appears to take
place by a metabolic pathway which has many common
elements. Thus experiments using carbon 14-labelled
20 precursors have shown that monensin A is synthesised from
five acetate, one butyrate and seven propionate units
(Day, L.E. et al. Antimicrob. Agents Chemother. (1973)
4:410-414). Similarly experiments using precursors
doubly-labelled with carbon-13 and oxygen-18 have shown
25 that oxygens (O)1, (O)3, (O)4, (O)5, (O)6 and (O)10 of

monensin arise from the carboxylate oxygens of either propionate or acetate, while growth in the presence of oxygen-18 oxygen gas demonstrated that the three remaining ether oxygens (O)7, (O)8 and (O)9 are derived from molecular oxygen (Cane, D.E. *et al.*, J. Am. Chem. Soc. (1981) 103:5962-5965; Cane, D.E. *et al.* J. Am. Chem. Soc. (1982) 104:7274 - 7281; Ajaz, A.A. and Robinson, J.A. J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Commun. (1983) 12:679-680). These findings have been rationalised by proposing that the biosynthesis of monensin proceeds via an acyclic triene intermediate (1) in which the geometry of all three carbon-carbon double bonds is E (entgegen) rather than Z (zusammen). The triene is then proposed to be subject to epoxidation to a tri-epoxide (2) and then ring opening is proposed to occur with concomitant sequential formation of the five ether rings as shown in Figure 2A. Such a biosynthetic pathway, first mooted by Westley in 1974 (Westley J.W. *et al.*, J. Antibiot. (1974) 27:597-604) accounts for the observed stereochemistry at the multiple asymmetric centres in monensin, (Cane, D.E. *et al.* J. Am. Chem. Soc. (1982) 104:7274-7281; Sood, G.R. *et al.* J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Commun. (1984) 21:1421-1424) and analogous schemes can be used to account for the biosynthesis of other known polyethers. such as lasalocid A (Hutchinson C.R. *et al.*, J. Am. Chem. Soc. (1981)

103:5953-5956), tetronasin (ICI 139603) (Demetriadou,
 A.K. et al. J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Commun. (1985) 7:408-410)
 and narasin (Spavold, Z. et al. Tetrahedron Letters
 (1986) 27:3299-3302). The hydroxylation at C-26 and the
 5 introduction of an O-methyl group on oxygen 3-are
 proposed to occur as late steps in the biosynthesis,
 after formation of the polyether structure.

Unfortunately key aspects of the biosynthetic scheme
 shown in Figure 2A have so far eluded experimental
 10 confirmation. No biosynthetic intermediates have been
 isolated from mutants of *S. cinamonensis* that are
 blocked in early stages of monensin production. 26-
 deoxymonensin A has been isolated from a *S. cinamonensis*
 mutant partially blocked in monensin production
 15 (Ashworth, D.M. et al. J. Antibiot. (1989) 42:1088-1099)
 and 3-O-demethylmonensins A and B have been recovered as
 minor components from the fermentation broth of a
 monensin-producing strain (Pospisil, S. et al. J.
 Antibiot. (1987) 40:555-557). When fed to cells of *S.*
 20 *cinamonensis* in radio-labelled form, neither
 26-deoxymonensin A, nor 3-O-demethylmonensin A, nor 3-O-
 demethyl, 26-deoxymonensin A were significantly
 incorporated into monensin A (Ashworth, D.M. et al. J.
 Antibiot. (1989) 42:1088-1099), either because they are
 25 actively excluded or because these modifications in fact

5

20

conferring resistance of the producing strain to its own antibiotic.

In various of its aspects the invention provides the following:-

- 5 (1) a DNA sequence encoding at least one-peptide necessary for the biosynthesis of monensin, preferably comprising one or more of the following genes: *mon BI*, *mon BII*, *mon CI*, *mon CII*, *mon H*, *mon RI*, *mon RII*, *mon T*, *mon AIX* and *mon AX* as depicted in the appended sequence data or an allele or mutation thereof;
 - 10 (2) a DNA sequence according to the first aspect comprising all of the genes listed therein or an allele or mutation thereof;
 - (3) a DNA sequence according to the first aspect comprising the complete monensin gene cluster;
 - 15 (4) a DNA sequence coding for one or more of the peptides set out below, said peptide having the amino acid sequence as set out in the appended sequence data or being a variant thereof having the specified activity:
- | | <u>peptide</u> | <u>activity</u> |
|----|----------------|--|
| 20 | <i>mon CII</i> | epoxyhydrolase/cyclase |
| | <i>mon E</i> | S-adenosylmethionine-dependent methyltransferase |
| | <i>mon T</i> | monensin resistance gene |
| | <i>mon RII</i> | repressor protein |
| 25 | <i>mon AIX</i> | thioesterase |

mon AI polyketide synthase multienzyme
mon AII polyketide synthase multienzyme
mon AIII polyketide synthase multienzyme
mon AIV polyketide synthase multienzyme
 5 *mon AVI* polyketide synthase multienzyme
mon AVII polyketide synthase multienzyme
mon AVIII polyketide synthase multienzyme
mon H regulatory protein
mon CI flavin-dependent epoxidase
 10 *mon BII* carbon-carbon double bond isomerase
mon BI carbon-carbon double bond isomerase
mon D cytochrome P450 hydroxylase
mon RI activator protein
mon AX thioesterase

15

(5) a recombinant cloning or expression vector comprising a DNA sequence according to any of aspects 1-4;

(6) a transformant host cell which has been transformed to contain a DNA sequence according to any of aspects 1-4 and is capable of expressing a corresponding peptide;

(7) a hybridization probe comprising a polynucleotide which binds specifically to a region of the monensin gene cluster selected from *mon BI*, *mon BII*, *mon CI*, *mon CII*,
 20 *mon H*, *mon RI*, *mon RII*, *mon T*, *mon AIX* and *mon AX*;

(8) use of a probe according to aspect (7) in a method of detecting the presence of a gene cluster which governs the synthesis of a polyether, and optionally isolating a gene cluster detected thereby;

5 (9) Use of a probe comprising a polynucleotide which binds specifically to a gene responsible for levels of activity of the monensin gene cluster, preferably a regulatory gene, resistance gene or thioesterase gene, more preferably the regulatory gene *mon RI*, in a method of
10 detecting an analogous gene in a gene cluster of another polyketide, preferably a polyether, and optionally manipulating the gene detected thereby to alter the level of expression of said other polyketide;

(10) a host cell, preferably *Streptomyces*
15 *cinnamomensis*, containing a heterologous gene under the
control of the *mon RI* gene and a monensin promoter;

(11) use of a portion of the monensin gene cluster having chain terminating activity, preferably comprising at least one of *mon AIX* and *mon AX* or a mutant or allele thereof having chain terminating activity, to effect chain release of a peptide other than one required for monensin biosynthesis;

(12) use of a portion of the monensin gene cluster having carbon-carbon double bond isomerase activity, preferably comprising at least one of *mon BI* and *mon BII*

or a mutant or allele thereof having isomerase activity to provide a desired stereochemical outcome in the synthesis of a polyketide other than monensin;

(13) a polypeptide encoded by a portion of the monensin gene cluster, preferably comprising at least one of *mon BI* and *mon BII* or a mutant or allele thereof, having carbon-carbon double bond isomerase activity;

(14) an epoxidase enzyme encoded by *mon CI* or a derivative or variant thereof having epoxidase activity;

(15) a cyclase enzyme encoded by *mon CII* or a derivative or variant thereof having cyclase activity.

Some embodiments of the invention will now be described by way of example with reference to the accompanying drawings in which:

Fig 1 shows the structure of monensins A and B;
 Fig 2 illustrates proposed biosynthetic pathways;
 Fig 3 illustrates the proposed organization of the monensin polyketide synthase (PKS) enzyme complex; and
 Fig 4 illustrates the proposed organization of the monensin biosynthetic gene cluster.

The overall gene organization of the monensin biosynthetic gene cluster, as shown in Fig 4, is similar to that previously found for many macrolide biosynthetic gene clusters, which have one or more open reading frames (ORFs) encoding large multifunctional PKSs flanked by

other genes which encode functions required for the biosynthesis of the antibiotic. In the case of monensin, there is an unusually high number of distinct ORFs encoding PKS multi-enzymes (eight in total, labelled *monAI* to *monAVIII*) but there is again a separate module of enzymes for each cycle of polyketide chain extension, exactly as found for modular PKSs for macrolide biosynthesis (see Fig 3). Thus there are 12 condensations predicted to be required for the production of the carbon skeleton of monensin, and in agreement with this there are found to be 12 extension modules of PKS enzymes distributed among the 8 PKS ORFs. However, as mentioned in detail below, the other genes in the monensin cluster include genes which have not previously been found in any other gene cluster for the biosynthesis of a complex polyketide, and which are not significantly similar to any genes in published sequence databases. The cloned DNA for these genes is useful to allow the diagnosis that a polyketide biosynthetic gene cluster in any actinomycete, uncovered previously by conventional hybridization against a PKS gene probe from (say) the DEBS or some other characterised PKS gene cluster, is one that governs the synthesis of a polyether; and these genes are also valuable either singly or in combination as specific hybridization probes for the specific detection and

5

25

25

25:1181-1184) that the ActII-orf4 family of activators exert their effects by binding to promoter regions within the target gene cluster, so it will be possible to use the *monRI* gene together with monensin promoter regions to
5 drive the high-level transcription and translation of heterologous genes in *Streptomyces cinnamonensis*, and perhaps in other host strains too; such genes need not be PKS genes or even involved in polyketide biosynthesis. Monensin promoter regions are found at the 5' end of genes
10 or groups of genes in the cluster and their location is clear from the sequence analysis disclosed here. Thus a useful vector would provide the monensin promoter and the ribosome binding site and continue up to the start of the open reading frame, after which the monensin ORF naturally
15 found there would be replaced by the heterologous gene. The relative strength of the monensin promoters can be readily determined using any one of a number of known promoter probes, i.e. genes whose expression gives rise to readily measurable and quantifiable effects, such as Green
20 Fluorescent Protein (GFP); or beta-galactosidase in the presence of a chromogenic substrate. It should be possible to mutate randomly the small region of the monensin promoters especially likely to interact with the MonRI activator (identified by the presence of tandem
25 heptanucleotide repeats with a common consensus sequence

between the various monensin promoters) (Wietzorrek, A.
 and Bibb, M. Mol. Microbiol. (1997) 25:1181-1184), and to
 determine the optimal DNA sequence for the maximal
 activation effect using either *S. cinnamonensis*
 5 (preferably - in case there are other unknown factors that
 make the activation function better in this strain than in
 other heterologous systems), or even in another host
 actinomycete strain. If the natural monensin promoters
 were mutated to have this optimal recognition sequence,
 10 then this would further increase the production of
 monensin. By extension, the use of this modified monensin
 promoter in conjunction with the *monRI* gene in
 heterologous systems could form the basis of further
 improvements in expression of polyketide synthases or
 15 other genes, either by appropriate chromosomal alterations
 to introduce the altered promoter and also the *monRI* gene;
 or by provision of vectors containing these optimised
 signals linked to specific genes and housed in suitable
 host cells.

20 The sequencing of the monensin cluster has uncovered
 another strategy for gene regulation in such Type I
 clusters. The previously-sequenced genes for the rapamycin
 biosynthetic pathway in *Streptomyces hygroscopicus*
 included a gene of unknown function (*raph*). A closely
 25 similar gene has now been found in the monensin

biosynthetic gene cluster (*monH*), and it is clear from
this recurrence (and the comparison of the sequences with
those of database proteins) that this gene is potentially
an important DNA-binding sensor gene which acts to
5 regulate the transcription of the cluster in concert with
other regulatory signals. Simple experimentation is needed
in order to define whether the gene is an activator, in
which case putting in another copy or increasing its
transcription will have the potential to increase
10 polyketide biosynthesis; or alternatively the *rapH* gene
product may be a negative regulator, whereupon deletion of
this gene may release the biosynthetic pathway from this
inhibitory effect and increase yields.

There is a continuing need to develop new methods of
15 high-level production of bioactive metabolites and other
valuable gene products in actinomycetes. *Streptomyces*
cinnamomensis is a recognised and very valuable industrial
strain for the production of very high levels of monensin,
it is readily transformable with DNA by standard methods
20 of conjugation or of protoplast transformation, it is a
host for numerous known broad range plasmids including
well-known expression plasmids of both high- and low-copy
number, it also grows quickly relative to other
actinomycete strains (for example about three times faster
25 than wild type *Saccharopolyspora erythraea* the

erythromycin producer, under comparable conditions) and sporulates relatively easily. Heterologous polyketides can be expressed in *Streptomyces cinnamonensis* using for example the low-copy number plasmid pCJR24 (which has no origin of replication active in actinomycetes so is maintained by integration into the chromosome) (Rowe, C. et al. Gene (1998) 216:215-223) or the related plasmid pCJR29 in which the polyketide synthase gene(s) are placed under the control of the *actI* promoter which is activated by the *ActII-orf4* activator; or alternatively the *monAI* promoter can be substituted together with the *MonRI* activator; or some other pairing of activator and cognate promoter chosen from either a Type II or a Type I polyketide synthase gene cluster. As an example, the wild type strain of *Streptomyces cinnamonensis* has been used to express the plasmid pCJR29 (Rowe, C. et al. Gene (1998) 216:215-223) containing as insert the three ORFs for the PKS governing the production of 6-deoxyerythronolide B, the macrolide precursor of erythromycin A in *Saccharopolyspora erythraea*, these genes being placed under the control of the pathway-specific *actI* promoter from *Streptomyces coelicolor* together with its cognate activator gene *actII-orf4*. The transformed strain when cultivated in a suitable liquid medium produced 6-deoxyerythronolide B in good yield.

It is well known to the person skilled in the art that it is possible to use standard vectors unable to replicate in actinomycetes to introduce DNA into a *Streptomyces* cell, such DNA comprising two portions of contiguous DNA which are each identical to one of two portions of the cell's chromosome that are spaced up to 100 kbp apart; and that through recombination between the incoming DNA and the chromosome occurring in both portions of DNA the net result is that the chromosomal sequence is replaced by the defective sequence originally that of the incoming DNA. Such a procedure has been applied to the monensin-producing strain of *S. cinnamonensis* as described in detail below, and a strain of *S. cinnamonensis* has been obtained that carries a specific deletion in the monensin cluster and which is unable to produce the antibiotic. The use of such a strain facilitates the production of heterologous polyketides by removal of the background of monensin production.

The multiple uses of portions of the cloned and sequenced DNA from the monensin cluster will readily occur to the person skilled in the art. A surprising feature of the PKS of the monensin cluster is an unusual mechanism of polyketide chain initiation. We have found that the monensin PKS loading module has three domains, which from the amino-terminus of the protein are: a KSq domain, an

acyltransferase domain and an ACP domain. We have
uncovered this organisation in the PKS for the 14-membered
macrolide oleandomycin as well as in the monensin PKS, an
organisation of the loading module previously only found
5 for the 16-membered macrolides and in which the KSq domain
(which looks like a ketosynthase or condensation domain
except that the active site cysteine residue is
substituted by a glutamine for which the single letter
notation is Q) had been previously speculated to have no
10 function. It was realised that the acyltransferase of the
loading module actually has malonyl-CoA and not acetyl-CoA
as a substrate and that KSq is an active decarboxylase. It
appears that a better discrimination can be achieved in
the selection of the smaller acetate unit over propionate
15 if the choice is made initially between methylmalonyl- and
malonyl-CoA.

An unprecedented feature of the monensin PKS genes is
that no integral chain-terminating domain is present as a
C-terminal appendage of the PKS extension module that
20 catalyzes the twelfth and final chain extension. Because
the product of the monensin PKS ~~is~~ a carboxylic acid, it
would have been firmly predicted that chain release would
have been catalyzed by such a C-terminal domain containing
a "thioesterase" activity. Previously sequenced PKS gene
25 sets have been of two sorts: first, those macrolide PKSs

typified by erythromycin, spiramycin, tylosin, niddamycin
which have a readily recognisable C-terminal
"thioesterase" domain, which in these enzymes functions as
a specific cyclase rather than releasing the polyketide
5 product as a free carboxylic acid; secondly, those
macrolide PKSs typified by rapamycin, FK506, and
rifamycin, where there is an alternative and recognised
mode of chain termination by transfer of the polyketide
chain to an acceptor moiety, catalyzed by a specific
10 enzyme (eg pipecolate incorporating enzyme for rapamycin
(Schwecke T. et al. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA (1995)
92:7839-7843) and FK506 (Mothamedi H. and Shafiee A, Eur.
J. Biochemistry (1998) 256:528-534); arylamine synthetase
for rifamycin (August P.R. et al. Chemistry & Biology
15 (1998) 5:69-79).

The monensin PKS surprisingly falls into neither
category, and therefore seems to be the first example of a
novel mode of chain termination. It is novel and
noteworthy in this connection that the monensin PKS gene
20 cluster contains two small genes that encode discrete,
monofunctional thioesterase enzymes. Although many PKS
gene clusters have been previously shown to contain one
such discrete thioesterase, none have been shown to have
two. The role of such thioesterases is not known, although
25 in the case of methymycin/pikromycin PKS, which has been

reported to be responsible for the biosynthesis of both
the 12-membered macrolide methymycin and the 14-membered
macrolide pikromycin (Xue Y.Q. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA
(1998) 95:12111-12116) the disruption of this thioesterase
5 reportedly caused a ten-fold drop in the amount of both
macrolides produced. A similar finding has been reported
for the discrete thioesterase of the tylosin PKS gene
cluster (Cundliffe E. et al. Chemistry & Biology in
press). Additional copies of such thioesterases may
10 therefore accelerate the production of specific
polyketide, but this has not yet been demonstrated.
However, the presence of the discrete thioesterase is not
completely essential for polyketide production.

It is highly desirable to have a broadly effective
15 method of catalysing the release of polyketide gene
products from a PKS as the free acid. The well-studied
integral thioesterase domain in the erythromycin PKS
thioesterase has a broad specificity in cyclization to
form a lactone (assuming that a hydroxy group is present
20 in the growing polyketide chain at an appropriate
position), but hydrolysis to form the free acid is very
slow. The recognition of the unusual arrangement of the
monensin PKS means that it is now possible to harness
either the entire PKS module that catalyses the twelfth
25 and final extension cycle in monensin biosynthesis, or the

C-terminal portion of it, and graft it onto a different polyketide synthase by genetic engineering, so as to allow the release mechanism characteristic of monensin to operate in a different context. The use of this portion only of the monensin PKS suffices to allow the novel mechanism of chain release to operate successfully. The speed of the polyketide chain hydrolysis in a given case can depend on the additional presence of one or both of the discrete thioesterase genes (*monAIX* and *monAX*) from the monensin gene cluster. The use of this novel method of chain termination represents a valuable way of generating a large number of novel engineered polyketides that are currently inaccessible, and ensuring that the products have a specified chain length.

15 The genes *monBI* and *monBII* appear to encode very
similar enzymes with significant amino acid sequence
similarity to authentic ketosteroid isomerases which are
known to catalyse the migration of an activated carbon-
carbon double bond. The conservation of active site
20 residues makes it very likely that these *mon* genes govern
a reaction involving activated ~~double~~ bonds in the
biosynthetic pathway to monensin and this surprising
observation can be accommodated if the initial product of
the polyketide chain growth on the monensin PKS is a
25 linear precursor in which the double bonds were initially

formed with a conventional *trans* or *E* (entgegen) geometry;
 but before the polyketide chain was extended by insertion
 of the next unit the *monBI* and/or the *monBII* gene
 product(s) catalyse the specific rearrangement of the
 5 newly-created double bond into the *cis* or *Z* (zusammen)
 geometry. This new view of the monensin biosynthetic
 pathway allows the deduction that the *monBI* and *monBII*
 genes, perhaps in combination with specific portions of
 the monensin modules where they normally exert their
 10 effects (namely modules 3, 5 and 7) might be used in order
 to achieve the extremely desirable targetted biosynthesis
 of novel polyketides containing double bonds with *Z*
 geometry at specified point(s) along the chain. Thus for
 example it should be possible to provide for the direct
 15 biosynthesis of C22-C23 *cis* or *Z* double bond in
 avermectins, thus avoiding tedious and expensive chemical
 conversion of an initial fermentation product into this
 important anthelmintic. Only limited experimentation is
 needed to see whether the *monBI* and/or *monBII* gene
 20 products are sufficient or whether the *mon* PKS at modules
 3, 5 and 7 forms part of the specific docking site(s) for
 the isomerases and therefore must also be used in the
 creation of the hybrid PKS that will insert the *cis* or *Z*
 double bond at the desired position. The substrate
 25 specificity of the isomerases need not be limited to 2,3-

unsaturated thioesters. The purified enzymes could also be used to effect such isomerisations *in vitro*, depending on the position of the equilibrium or whether further enzymes are used to achieve the further transformation of the product as it is formed (*vide infra*).

The product of the *monCI* gene is a novel oxidative enzyme with some sequence similarity to authentic examples of such enzymes in the databases; and with a clearly definable role in the monensin biosynthetic pathway, the epoxidation of the double bonds at three separate positions in the initially-formed acyclic intermediate in monensin biosynthesis. This epoxidase could therefore be used in conjunction with *monBI/monBII* gene products to effect oxidative reactions on suitable substrates *in vitro* and *in vivo*. Similarly the *monCII* gene product is a putative cyclase that opens the epoxides and causes the formation of ether rings in monensin.

Any or all of the *monBI*, *monBII*, *monCI* or *monCII* genes may be introduced into a heterologous strain containing the gene cluster for another polyether, in order to divert the biosynthetic pathway and produce a polyketide of altered structure. In these experiments the analogues of these *monB* genes could either be present or (once located and characterised using the *mon* genes as probes) they may be deleted prior to the introduction of

the *monB* and *monC* genes into that strain. The converse experiment in which analogues of the *monB* and *monC* genes from other strains are introduced into *S. cinnamonensis* likewise has the potential to produce novel oxidised polyketides. Also, the *monB* and *monC* genes or their analogues may be introduced into a strain that normally produces a macrolide or a polyene or some other complex polyketide and expressed there, when they may effect the diversion of the growing polyketide chain on a heterologous modular PKS towards a new product, which may or may not have the structure of a polyether.

The availability of the monensin gene sequence allows the institution of domain swaps to alter the acyltransferase (AT) specificity of a given module, for example the ethylmalonyl-CoA specific extender found in one of the modules of the monensin PKS can be used to replace one of the other ATs to generate an ethyl side branch at that position in the chain, or the AT can be used to substitute in any other (e.g. macrolide) PKS, as described in WO 98/01571 and WO-98/01546. Similarly the alteration of the level of reduction in a module, by manipulation of the reductive enzymes, can be applied to the monensin genes and here it will produce, depending on which module is affected, either an altered monensin, or a

species which is only partly cyclised, or a polyether with an altered pattern of cyclisation, or even a linear polyketide.

In general the targetted alteration of the pattern of substitution of sidechains or reduction level along the polyketide chain produced by the monensin PKS will, like the disruption or deletion of the oxidative enzymes mentioned above, lead to non-polyether polyketide products. It should be possible, by introduction of the DEBS thioesterase at the C-terminus of one of the later modules of the monensin PKS, together with an appropriately placed hydroxy group earlier in the chain, to produce novel macrolide products from this polyether PKS system, or alternatively novel polyenes of defined chain length and chosen ring size.

Example 1

Cloning of the monensin A biosynthetic gene cluster using
DNA probes derived from the erythromycin-producing
polyketide synthase of *Saccharopolyspora erythraea*

5 A genomic library of the monensin A producing strain
Streptomyces cinnamonensis ATCC 15413 was constructed
using methods well-known in the art, namely, the
production of high molecular weight genomic DNA, followed
by the partial cleavage of this DNA using the frequent-
10 cutting restriction enzyme *Sau*3A, fractionation of the
fragments on a sucrose gradient and selection of fragments
of average size 35-40 kbp, and the cloning of these
fragments into the cosmid vector pWE15 (Evans, G.A. et al.
Gene (1989) 79:9-20) which had been previously digested
15 with *Bam*HI and treated with shrimp alkaline phosphatase.
The library was packaged and transfected into *Escherichia*
coli XL-1 Blue MR cells. The library was plated out on
2xTY agar medium (10 g tryptone, 10 g yeast extract, 5 g
NaCl, 15 g bactoagar per litre containing ampicillin 50
20 μg/ml) for cosmid selection and the colonies were allowed
to grow overnight. The library was then screened by
hybridisation using as a probe DNA encoding the
ketosynthase domain of module 1 of the erythromycin-
producing PKS (6-deoxyerythronolide B synthase, DEBS) of
25 *Saccharopolyspora erythraea*. The colonies giving a

positive hybridisation signal in the hybridisation were selected and the cosmid DNA from each colony was purified and mapped by restriction digestion. The presence of the target biosynthetic genes on a cosmid was verified by sequencing of the ends of the cosmid inserts using the commercially available T3 and T7 primers which hybridise specifically to the respective ends of each cosmid insert (Evans, G.A. et al. Gene (1989) 79:9-20).

Example 2

Sequencing of the biosynthetic gene cluster for monensin A from *Streptomyces cinnamonensis*

Three cosmids obtained by screening of the genomic library of *S. cinnamonensis* were used to obtain the entire DNA sequence of the monensin biosynthetic gene cluster. These cosmids, MO.CN02, MO.CN11 and MO.CN33 between them contain the entire DNA sequence of the cluster and the adjacent regions of the chromosome. They have been deposited in NCIMB, 23 St Machair Drive, Aberdeen AB24 3RY, UK, under the NCIMB accession numbers 40956 (MO-CN11); 40957 (MO-CN33) and 40958 (MO-CN02) respectively.

The DNA of each cosmid was separately subjected to partial digestion with *Sau3A* and fragments of approximately 1.5-2.0 kbp were separated by agarose gel electrophoresis. The fragments were then ligated into the

plasmid vector pUC18 (Messing, 1982), previously digested with *Bam*HI and treated with shrimp alkaline phosphatase. The library was transformed into *E. coli* strain XL1-Blue MR and plated on 2xTY agar medium containing ampicillin (100 µg/ml) to select for plasmid-containing cells.

Plasmid DNA was purified from individual colonies and sequenced using the Sanger dye-terminator procedure on an ABI 377 automated sequencer (Sanger, F. Science (1981) 214:1205-1210). The sequence data obtained from single random subclones of a cosmid was assembled into a single continuous sequence and edited using GAP4.1 program of the STADEN gene analysis package (Staden, R. Molecular Biotechnology (1996) 5:233-241).

The sequence is set out in the appended sequence listing.

Tables I and II contain data about individual genes and gene products.

Example 3

Inactivation of the monensin A biosynthetic gene cluster

A chromosomal gene disruption experiment was used to verify the identity of the cloned polyketide synthase gene cluster. Plasmid pMOB6314 is a pUC18 sequencing subclone of the presumed monensin A biosynthetic gene cluster prepared as described in Example 1, whose inserted DNA comprises the DNA sequence from nucleotide 9763 to

nucleotide 10108 in SEQ ID 1, and which therefore contains
a region of DNA wholly internal to *orfE*, a putative 3-O-
methyltransferase. A *Hind*III fragment containing the
thiostrepton resistance gene *tsr* from plasmid pIJ702
5 (Katz, E. et al. J. Gen. Microbiol. (1983) 129:2703-2714)
was cloned into the *Hind*III site of plasmid pMOB6314 and
the ligation mixture was used to transform *E. coli* cells.
Transformants bearing the required plasmid pMOΔE01 were
identified by isolation of plasmid DNA and analysis by
10 restriction digestion. pMOΔE01. Plasmid pMOΔE01 was used
to transform protoplasts of *Streptomyces cinnamonensis* as
described by (Hopwood D.A. et al. (1985)). Since plasmid
pMOΔE01 lacks an origin of replication that is active in
Streptomyces, growth in the presence of thiostrepton (25
15 µg/ml) in the regeneration medium led to the isolation of
stable integrants. Isolated putative integrants were
tested for the presence of integrated pMOΔE01 sequences by
Southern hybridisation. A clone of *Streptomyces*
cinnamonensis identified by its restriction pattern in
20 Southern hybridisation as bearing pMOΔE01 integrated in
the region of *monE* of the monensin A biosynthetic gene
cluster was designated *S. cinnamonensis* MO-DD01.

Detection of production of the monensin A related
metabolites produced by *S. cinnamonensis* MO-DD01 was
25 performed by GC-MS analysis of methanol extracts of the

entire broth harvested in 72 hours of growth of the strain. No significant amounts of monensin A-related metabolite production were detectable.

Example 4

5 Overproduction of erythromycin aglycone in *Streptomyces cinnammonensis*

S. cinnammonensis is a suitable system for overproduction not just of monensin A but also of other polyketide metabolites. Established techniques of genetic transformation allow fast introduction of foreign polyketide producing genes sets into this host. Fast growth of *S. cinnammonensis* in liquid culture and optimal precursor supply favour high yield of polyketide metabolites.

15 Construction of pIB061

S. erythraea NRRL2338 was transformed with pCJR30 (Rowe, C. J., et al. (1998) Gene 216:215-223) using a routine protoplast transformation technique as described by Hopwood et al. (1985). A stable integrant of *S. erythraea* [pCJR30] was identified and the production of 10mg/L of the triketide lactone (delta lactone of (2S,3R,4R,5R)-2,4-dimethyl-3,5-dihydroxy-heptanoic acid) in addition to erythromycins was confirmed by MS analysis.

25 Total DNA of *S. erythraea* [pCJR30] was purified and

approximately 200 ng was digested with *EcoRI* endonuclease. The digestion mixture was precipitated with isopropanol and the resulting DNA was treated with T4 DNA-ligase for 16 hours at 16°C. The ligation mixture was used to transform *E.coli* DH10B cells. The transformants were screened for the presence of the plasmid. A clone containing a 44.7kb plasmid was identified and confirmed by restriction analysis to contain three complete genes: *eryAI*, *eryAII* and *eryAIII*. The plasmid was named pIB061.

Transformation of *S. cinamonensis*

Protoplasts of *S. cinamonensis* were prepared by a modified procedure of Hopwood et al. (1985). Plasmid pIB061 was transformed into the protoplasts of *S. cinamonensis* and stable thiostrepton resistant colonies were isolated. Individual colonies were checked for their plasmid content and the presence of plasmid pIB061 was confirmed by its restriction pattern. *S. cinamonensis* (pIB061) was inoculated into 250 ml of M-C3 minimal production medium containing 10 µg/ml of thiostrepton and allowed to grow for 72 hours at 30 °C. After this time the mycelia were removed by filtering. The broth was extracted with two volumes of ethyl acetate and the combined ethyl acetate extracts were washed with an equal volume of saturated sodium chloride, dried over anhydrous sodium sulphate, and the ethyl acetate was removed under reduced

pressure to give about 200 mg of crude product. The product was analysed by LCQ and mass was confirmed to that of erythronolide B.

This example demonstrates the importance of *S. cinnamonensis* for production of high levels of foreign polyketide antibiotics. Introduction of the complete erythromycin gene cluster or other gene clusters into this system are likely to produce high levels of the corresponding metabolites.

Example 5

Construction of plasmid pCJW58 containing the monensin activator gene under the ermE* promoter

The ermE* promoter derived from the ermE resistance methyltransferase gene of *S. erythraea* (Bibb et al. Gene (1985) 38:215-226) was amplified by PCR as a SpeI-XbaI fragment using the following oligonucleotides 5'-CCACTAGTATGCATGCGAGTGTCCGTTTCGAGT-3' and 5'-TTGTATACACCTAGGATGGTTGGCCGTGC-3' with pRH3 (Dhillon et al. Molecular Microbiology (1989) 3:1405-1414 as a template and cloned into SmaI-digested, phosphatase-treated pUC18, to produce plasmid pIB135. The integrative plasmid pSET152 (Bierman, M. et al. (1992) Gene 116:43-49) was digested with XbaI and the backbone was dephosphorylated and ligated to the SpeI-XbaI fragment of pIB135 containing the ermE* promoter. The ligation mixture was used to

transform *E. coli* DH10B and the orientation of the insert
in the plasmids from individual clones was checked by
using restriction analysis. A plasmid with the *ermE**
promoter oriented so that the *NdeI* and *XbaI* sites are
5 adjacent to the apramycin resistance gene was selected and
named pIB139.

The *monR* gene from the monensin biosynthetic gene
cluster was amplified and *NdeI* and *XbaI* restriction sites
introduced at 5' and 3' ends respectively, by PCR using as
10 primers the following oligonucleotides:
5'-AGA TAC CAT ATG CTG GGC CCG CTC CGC AT -3'
and 5'-AAT GCT CTA GAC TGT CAG CGA CCG GAC AGG GCC AA-3'
and cosmid MO.CN11 as template. The PCR product was
ligated into *SmaI*-treated and phosphatase-treated plasmid
15 pUC18 and the ligation mixture was used to transform *E.*
coli DH10B cells. Transformant colonies were analysed for
the presence of plasmid and the identity of the plasmid
inserts was verified by sequencing. A plasmid whose
insert contained the *monR* gene flanked by *NdeI* and *XbaI*
20 restriction sites was selected and designated pCJW57.

Plasmid pCJW57 was digested with *NdeI* and *XbaI* and
the fragment containing the *monR* gene was ligated together
with the backbone of plasmid pIB139 which had been
digested with the same two restriction enzymes, and
25 purified by gel elution. The ligation mixture was used to

transform *E. coli* strain DH10B cells. Transformant colonies were analysed for the presence of plasmid and the identity of the plasmid inserts was verified by restriction analysis. One such recombinant was selected and named plasmid pCJW58.

Plasmid pCJW58 was used to transform the methylation-deficient *E. coli* strain ET 12567 (MacNeil D. J. et al. (1992) Gene 111:61-68) and the recovered, unmethylated plasmid was then used to transform the same *E. coli* strain ET12567 housing the plasmid pUB307, a derivative of RP4 which is *mob*⁻ and which contains a gene for kanamycin resistance (Piffaretti, J. C. et al. (1988) Mol. Gen. Genet. 212:215-218). Recombinants were plated on 2 x TY agar medium containing apramycin and kanamycin at final concentrations of 50 micrograms per ml and 50 micrograms per ml respectively. The plasmid content of recombinants was checked isolation of plasmid DNA and checking of the identity of these plasmids by restriction analysis. One such clone which contained both pUB307 and plasmid pCJW58 was selected and used for further experiments.

Construction of *Streptomyces cinnamomensis* (pCJW58) and production of monensins

A single colony of *E. coli* ET12567 housing both pUB307 and pCJW58 was toothpicked into 3 ml of TY liquid medium, containing apramycin and kanamycin at 25 and 25

micrograms respectively, and grown overnight at 37°C. This culture was used to inoculate 25 ml of TY medium, supplemented with the same antibiotics at the same concentrations, and growth was continued until the absorbance at 600 nm (1 cm pathlength) was between 0.3-0.6. The cells were centrifuged (room temperature, 7 minutes, 2000 x g), resuspended in TY liquid medium (10 ml) containing no added antibiotics, re-centrifuged as before, then resuspended in 2ml of TSB medium and placed on ice. Meanwhile, 0.5 ml of TSB medium was added to 100 microL containing approximately 10⁸ spores of *S. cinnamonensis*. After a brief heat shock, at 50°C for 10 minutes, the suspension was briefly cooled, mixed with 0.5 ml of donor *E. coli* cells, and plated on solid A medium, which has composition as follows:

A medium

Sigma wheat starch	5g
Corn steep powder	1.25g
Yeast extract	1.5g
CaCO ₃	1.5g
FeSO ₄	6 mg
DIFCO agar	10g
H ₂ O	to 500 ml
pH adjusted to pH 7 with KOH.	

And to which in addition was added 10 mM MgCl₂ to a final concentration of 10 mM.

The plates were allowed to dry overnight at room temperature, and were then allowed to incubate a further 18 hours at 30°C. After this time each 25 ml plate was overlaid with a solution of apramycin (final concentration 50 micrograms per ml) and nalidixic acid (final concentration 20 micrograms per ml), and the plates were allowed to incubate for four days at 30°C. At this time individual colonies were toothpicked onto solid A medium and allowed to grow. Four representative colonies from the A medium plate were grown up in liquid modified YEME medium, which has composition as follows:

15 Modified YEME medium

Sucrose	100g
DIFCO Yeast extract	3g
Bacto peptone	5g
Oxoid Malt extract	3g
20 Glucose	10g
H ₂ O to 1L	

pH adjusted to pH 7.2 with NaOH.

These cultures were used to provide a 2% vol/vol inoculum for 30 ml of modified YEME which was grown for 7 days, and then transferred to SM16 medium, which has

composition as follows:

SM16 medium

	3-[N-Morpholino]-propane sulfonic acid	
5	(MOPS) buffer	20.9g
	L-proline	10.0g
	Glucose	20g
	NaCl	0.5g
	K ₂ HPO ₄	2.1g
10	Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, sodium	
	salt	0.25g
	MgSO ₄ .7H ₂ O	0.49g
	CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O	0.029g
	Trace elements solution (Hopwood,	
15	D. A. et al. (1985) Genetic Manipulation	
	of <i>Streptomyces</i> - a Laboratory Manual,	
	at p.235)	2 ml
	0.5 M CoCl ₂ solution	2 microlitres
	H ₂ O to 1L	
20	pH adjusted to pH 7 with NaOH.	

After growth for a further 7 days, mycelium was collected by centrifugation at 2000 x g for 30 minutes, and the supernatant was extracted three times with 300 ml of ethyl acetate. The combined extracts were concentrated by evaporation under reduced pressure to an oil, which was

mixed with 1 ml of methanol. Samples were applied to an LCQ liquid chromatograph fitted with a mass spectrometer detector unit. The column used was a C18 reversed phase column, equilibrated with a mixture of 80% 20mM ammonium acetate/20% acetonitrile, and the column was eluted with a gradient of increasing acetonitrile, reaching 100% acetonitrile over 24 minutes. Monensins A and B emerged from the column with retention times respectively of 8.2 minutes and 9.2 minutes. The relative amounts of monensin produced by three independent clones (A-C) containing an additional copy of the *monR* gene were compared to a control fermentation of the wild type *S. cinamonensis* strain, with the results shown in the Table below:

Table showing increased monensin production in strains bearing additional copy of *monR* gene

Strain	monensin A concentration (arbitrary units)	monensin B concentration (arbitrary units)
Control	188	861
A	430	1 800
B	450	1 300
C	249	1 300

Example 6

Construction of *S. cinamonensis* M12AT5

A region lying immediately 5' of the DNA encoding the

acyltransferase (AT12) domain of module 12 of the monensin polyketide synthase in the monensin biosynthetic gene cluster was amplified with the following primers: 5'-GGTGGCCACGGAAACACCAACACCGGACCCGCGCC-3', and 5'-CTCTCGGAGGCCCGGCGCAACGGCCACAA-3', 3' using cosmid MO-CN11 as a template. The PCR product was ligated into *Sma*I digested and phosphatase-treated plasmid pUC18 and the ligation mixture was used to transform *E. coli* DH10B cells. Transformant colonies were analysed for the presence of plasmid and the identity of the plasmid inserts was verified by sequencing. A plasmid whose insert contained a fragment upstream of the AT12-encoding sequence from about 82.3kb to 83.2kb of the *mon* cluster was designated pMO81. Similarly a region lying immediately 3' of the DNA encoding the acyltransferase (AT12) domain of module 12 of the monensin polyketide synthase in the monensin biosynthetic gene cluster was amplified with the following primers: 5'-GGCCTAGGGCTGCCTCGGGTGGTGGATCTGCCGA-3' and 5'-TGGTCGGGCGCGGTGCGTGCGATACGT-3', using cosmid MO-CN11 as a template. The PCR product was ligated into *Sma*I-treated and dephosphorylated pUC18 and the ligation mixture was used to transform DH10B *E. coli* cells. Transformant colonies were analysed for the presence of plasmid and the identity of the plasmid inserts was verified by sequencing. A plasmid whose insert contained

a fragment downstream of the AT12-encoding sequence, from 80.5kb to 81.4kb of the *mon* cluster, was designated pM082.

The DNA encoding AT of module 5 was amplified and MscI and AvrII restriction enzyme recognition sites were introduced at the ends by PCR using the following primers: 5'-CCTGGCCAGGGCGGCCAGTGGGTGGGCATG-3' and 5'-GGCCTAGGGGTCGGCCGGAACCAGCGCCGCCAGT-3' and the cosmid MO-CN33 as a template. The PCR product was ligated into SmaI-treated and dephosphorylated pUC18 and the ligation mixture was used to transform DH10B *E.coli* cells. Transformant colonies were analysed for the presence of plasmid and the identity of the plasmid inserts was verified by sequencing. A plasmid whose insert DNA, with sequence from about 44.2kb to 45.2kb of the *mon* cluster, encoded the AT5 domain was designated pM083.

pMO81 was digested with *MscI* and *HindIII* and ligated to the 0.9kb *MscI* - *HindIII* fragment of pMO82. A clone containing both fragments was designated pMO84. Plasmid pMO84 was cleaved with *AvrII* and *HindIII*, treated with phosphatase, and ligated together with the 1.0 kb *AvrII* - *HindIII* fragment of pMO83 to produce pMO85, which contains the DNA encoding the AT5 domain flanked by DNA from either side of the DNA encoding the AT12 domain of the monensin PKS. The thiostrepton resistance gene *tsr*, derived from plasmid pIJ702 (Katz, E. et al., J. Gen. Microbiol.

1983), was cloned into the *Hind*III site of pM085. The resulting plasmid pM086 was analysed by its restriction pattern and confirmed to contain all the desired elements.

5 Plasmid pMO86 was used to transform *S. cinammonensis*
protoplasts as described by Hopwood, D. A. (1985). Stable
thiostrepton-resistant transformants were isolated and
checked for the desired integration of the pMO85 into the
AT12 flanking regions by Southern blot hybridisation. One
10 such integrant, *S. cinammonensis* MO-08, containing pMO85
integrated upstream of the AT12, was passed through 4
cycles of sporulation on a non-selective nutrient
medium. Spores obtained after the fourth cycle were
replica-plated onto media with and without thiostrepton.
15 DNA of clones that had lost thiostrepton resistance was
analysed by Southern blot hybridisation. Clones in which
the DNA encoding the AT12 domain had been replaced by the
DNA encoding the AT5 domain was designated *S.*
cinammonensis M12-AT5. At this time individual colonies
20 were toothpicked onto solid A medium and allowed to grow.
Four representative colonies from the A medium plate were
grown up in liquid modified YEME medium, which has
composition as follows:

Modified YEME medium

	Sucrose	100g
	DIFCO Yeast extract	3g
	Bacto peptone	5g
	Oxoid Malt extract	3g
5	Glucose	10g

H₂O to 1L

pH adjusted to pH 7.2 with NaOH.

These cultures were used to provide a 2% vol/vol inoculum for 30 ml of modified YEME which was grown for 7 days, and then transferred to SM16 medium, which has composition as follows:

SM16 medium

	3-[N-Morpholino]-propane sulfonic	
15	acid (MOPS) buffer	20.9g
	L-proline	10.0g
	Glucose	20g
	NaCl	0.5g
	K ₂ HPO ₄	2.1g
20	Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid,	
	sodium salt	0.25g
	MgSO ₄ .7H ₂ O	0.49g
	CaCl ₂ .2H ₂ O	0.029g
	Trace elements solution (Hopwood,	
25	D. A. et al. (1985) Genetic	

Manipulation of *Streptomyces* - a

Laboratory Manual, at p.235)

2 ml

0.5 M CoCl_2 solution

2 microlitres

H₂O to 1L

5 pH adjusted to pH 7 with NaOH.

After growth for a further 7 days, mycelium was collected by centrifugation at 2000 x g for 30 minutes, and the supernatant was extracted three times with 300 ml of ethyl acetate. To confirm presence of the C-2-ethyl substituents of both monensin A and B the combined extracts were concentrated by evaporation under reduced pressure to an oil, which was mixed with 1 ml of methanol. Samples were applied to an LCQ liquid chromatograph fitted with a mass spectrometer detector unit. The column used was a C18 reversed phase column, equilibrated with a mixture of 80% 20mM ammonium acetate/20% acetonitrile, and the column was eluted with a gradient of increasing acetonitrile, reaching 100% acetonitrile over 24 minutes. Mass ions 14 mass units above those expected for both monensin A and B confirmed production of the respective C-2-ethyl substituents.

Example 7. Construction of pSGK005 and its use in the production of C-13 propyl-erythromycin

Plasmid pSGK005 is a pCJR24 based plasmid containing
25 a PKS gene comprising a loading module plus the first and

5

10

15

20

25

The design of the upstream oligonucleotide primer incorporated a change of the codon specifying the KS active site cysteine (nucleotides 43135-43137, TGC) to glutamine (CAG). The resulting 2109bp DNA fragment (Fragment B) was digested with *Xho* I and *Avr* II and purified by preparative gel electrophoresis.

Plasmid pCJW80 is derived from pCJR24 and DEBS1-TE in which *Msc* I and *Avr* II sites have been introduced to flank the AT of the DEBS loading module. This plasmid was digested with *Nde* I and *Avr* II and the larger fragment (Fragment C) purified by preparative gel electrophoresis.

The three fragments (Fragments A, B, C) were ligated together using T4 DNA ligase and the ligation mixture used to transform electrocompetent *E. coli* DH10B cells.

Individual clones were checked for the presence of the desired plasmid pSGK005. The identity of pSGK005 was confirmed by restriction pattern and sequence analysis.

Plasmid pSGK005 was used to transform *S. erythraea* NRRL2338 using a routine protoplast transformation technique. Thiostrepton resistant colonies were selected on R2T20 media containing g/ml thiostrepton. Further analysis confirmed that pSGK005 had integrated into the *S. erythraea* NRRL2338 chromosome by Southern blot hybridisation of their genomic DNA with DIG-labelled DNA containing the *actII orf4* promoter. The culture *S.*

erythraea NRRL2338 (pSGK005) was inoculated into 5ml tap
water medium in a 30ml flask. After three days
incubation at 29°C this flask was used to inoculate 30ml of
Ery-P medium in a 300ml flask. The broth was incubated at
5 29°C at 200rpm for 6 days. After this time the whole broth
was adjusted to pH8.5 with NaOH, and then extracted twice
with an equal volume of ethyl acetate. The ethyl acetate
extract was evaporated to dryness at 45°C under a nitrogen
stream using a Zymark Turbovap LV evaporator. The product
10 identities were confirmed by LC/MS. A peak was observed
with a m/z value of 734 (M+H)⁺ required for erythromycin A.
A second peak was observed with a m/z value of 748 (M+H)⁺,
required for 13-propyl erythromycin A.

References

1. Ajaz, A.A. and Robinson, J.A. (1983) The utilization of oxygen atoms from molecular oxygen during the biosynthesis of Monensin-A. *Journal of the Chemical Society-Chemical Communications*, **12**, 679-680.
2. Ashworth, D.M., Holmes, D.S., Robinson, J.A., Oikawa, H. and Cane, D.E. (1989) Selection of a specifically blocked mutant of *Streptomyces cinnamonensis* - isolation and synthesis of 26-deoxymonensin-A. *Journal of Antibiotics*, **42**, 1088-1099.
3. August, P.R., Tang, L., Yoon, Y.J., Ning, S., Muller, R., Yu, T.W., Taylor, M., Hoffmann, D., Kim, C.G., Zhang, X.H., Hutchinson, C.R. and Floss, H.G. (1998) Biosynthesis of the ansamycin antibiotic rifamycin: deductions from the molecular analysis of the *rif* biosynthetic gene cluster of *Amiclatopsis mediterranei* S699. *Chemistry & Biology*, **5**, 69-79.
4. Bartel, P.L., Zhu, C.B., Lampel, J.S., Dosch, D.C., Connors, N.C., Strohl, W.R., Beale, J.M. and Floss, H.G. (1990) Biosynthesis of anthraquinones by interspecies cloning of actinorhodin biosynthesis genes in *Streptomyces* - clarification of actinorhodin gene functions. *Journal of Bacteriology*, **172**, 4816-4826.
5. Bibb, M.J., Biro, S., Motamedi, H., Collins, J.F. and Hutchinson, C.R. (1989) Analysis of the nucleotide sequence of the *Streptomyces glaucescens* *Tcml* genes provides key information about the enzymology of polyketide antibiotic

- biosynthesis. *EMBO Journal*, **8**, 2727-2736.
6. Bibb, M.J. and Hopwood, D.A. (1981) Genetic studies of the fertility plasmid SCP2 and its SCP2* variants in *Streptomyces coelicolor* A3(2). *Journal of General Microbiology*, **126**, 427-442.
 - 5 6a. Bibb M.J., Janssen G.R. and Ward J.M. (1985). Cloning and analysis of the promoter region of the erythromycin resistance gene (ErmE) of *Streptomyces erythraeus*. *Gene*, **38**, 215-226.
 - 10 6b. Bierman, M., Logan, R., O'Brien, K., Seno, E.T., Rao R.N. and Schoner B.E. (1992)
Plasmid cloning vectors for the conjugal transfer of DNA from *Escherichia coli* to *Streptomyces* spp. *Gene*, **116**, 43-49.
 - 15 7. Cane, D.E., Liang, T.C. and Hasler, H. (1981) Polyether biosynthesis - origin of the oxygen atoms of Monensin-A. *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, **103**, 5962-5965.
 8. Cane, D.E., Liang, T.C. and Hasler, H. (1982) Polyether biosynthesis 2. Origin of the oxygen atoms of monensin A. *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, **104**, 7274-7281.
 - 20 9. Cortés, J., Haydock, S.F., Roberts, G.A., Bevitt, D.J. and Leadlay, P.F. (1990) An unusually large multifunctional polypeptide in the erythromycin producing polyketide synthase of *Saccharopolyspora erythraea*. *Nature*, **348**, 176-178.
 - 25 10. Cortés, J., Wiesmann, K.E.H., Roberts, G.A., Brown, M.J.B., Staunton, J. and Leadlay, P.F. (1995) Repositioning

of a domain in a modular polyketide synthase to promote specific chain cleavage. *Science*, **268**, 1487-1489.

11. Davis, N.K. and Chater, K.F. (1990) Spore color in *Streptomyces coelicolor* A3(2) involves the developmentally regulated synthesis of a compound biosynthetically related to polyketide antibiotics. *Molecular Microbiology*, **4**, 1679-1691.
12. Day, L.E. (1973) *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy*, **4**, 410-414.
13. Demetriadou, A.K., Laue, E.D., Staunton, J., Ritchie, G.A.F., Davies, A. and Davies, A.B. (1985) Biosynthesis of the polyketide polyether antibiotic ICI-139603 in *Streptomyces longisporoflavus* from O-18-labeled acetate and propionate. *Journal of the Chemical Society Chemical Communications*, **7**, 408-410.
- 13a. Dhillon, N., Hale, R.S., Cortes, J. and Leadlay P.F. (1989) Molecular characterization of a gene from *Saccharopolyspora erythraea* (*Streptomyces erythraeus*) which is involved in erythromycin biosynthesis. *Molecular Microbiology* **3**, 1405-1414.
14. Donadio, S., McAlpine, J.B., Sheldon, P.J., Jackson, M. and Katz, L. (1993) An erythromycin analog produced by reprogramming of polyketide synthesis. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, **90**, 7119-7123.
15. Donadio, S., Staver, M.J., McAlpine, J.B., Swanson, S.J. and Katz, L. (1991) Modular organization of genes required

- for complex polyketide biosynthesis. *Science*, **252**, 675-679.
16. Evans, G.A., Lewis, K. and Rothenberg, B.E. (1989) High efficiency vectors for cosmid microcloning and genomic analysis. *Gene*, **79**, 9-20.
- 5 17. Fernandez-Moreno, M.A., Caballero, J.L., Hopwood, D.A. and Malpartida, F. (1991) The Act cluster contains regulatory and antibiotic export genes, direct targets for translational control by the *bldA* transfer-RNA gene of *Streptomyces*. *Cell*, **66**, 769-780.
- 10 18. Fernandez-Moreno, M.A., Martinez, E., Boto, L., Hopwood, D.A. and Malpartida, F. (1992) Nucleotide sequence and deduced functions of a set of cotranscribed genes of *Streptomyces coelicolor* A3(2) including the polyketide synthase for the antibiotic actinorhodin. *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, **267**, 19278-19290.
- 15 19. Gramajo, H.C., Takano, E. and Bibb, M.J. (1993) Stationary phase production of the antibiotic actinorhodin in *Streptomyces coelicolor* A3(2) is transcriptionally regulated. *Molecular Microbiology*, **7**, 837-845.
- 20 20. Gumila, C., Ancelin, M.L., Delort, A.M., Jeminet, G. and Vial, H.J. (1997) Characterization of the potent *in vitro* and *in vivo* antimalarial activities of ionophore compounds. *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy*, **41**, 523-529.
- 25 21. Hallam, S.E., Malpartida, F. and Hopwood, D.A. (1988) Nucleotide sequence, transcription and deduced function of a gene involved in polyketide antibiotic synthesis in *Streptomyces coelicolor*. *Gene*, **74**, 305-320.

22. Holmes, D.S., Sherringham, J.A., Dyer, U.C., Russell, S.T.
and Robinson, J.A. (1990) Synthesis of putative intermediates
on the monensin biosynthetic pathway and incorporation
experiments with the monensin-producing organism. *Helvetica*
5 *Chimica Acta*, **73**, 239-259.
23. Hopwood, D.A., Bibb, M.J., Chater, K.F., Kieser, T.,
Bruton, C.J., Kieser, H.M., Lydiate, D.J., Smith, C.P., Ward,
J.M. and Schrempf, H. (1985) *Genetic manipulation of*
Streptomyces, a laboratory manual. John Innes Institution,
10 Norwich, UK.
24. Hutchinson, C.R. and Fujii, I. (1995) Polyketide synthase
gene manipulation - a structure function approach in
engineering novel antibiotics. *Annual Review of Microbiology*,
49, 201-238.
- 15 25. Hutchinson, C.R., Sherman, M.M., Vederas, J.C. and
Nakashima, T.T. (1981) Biosynthesis of macrolides .5.
Regiochemistry of the labeling of lasalocid a by C-13,O-18-
labeled precursors. *Journal of the American Chemical Society*,
103, 5953-5956.
- 20 26. Kakavas, S.J., Katz, L. and Stassi, D. (1997)
Identification and characterization of the niddamycin
polyketide synthase genes from *Streptomyces caelestis*.
Journal of Bacteriology, **179**, 7515-7522.
- 25 27. Kao, C.M., Luo, G.L., Katz, L., Cane, D.E. and Khosla, C.
(1995) Manipulation of macrolide ring size by directed
mutagenesis of a modular polyketide synthase. *Journal of the*
American Chemical Society, **117**, 9105-9106.

28. Katz, E., Thompson, C.J. and Hopwood, D.A. (1983) Cloning and expression of the tyrosinase gene from *Streptomyces antibioticus* in *Streptomyces lividans*. *Journal of General Microbiology*, **129**, 2703-2714.
- 5 29. MacNeil, D.J., Occi, J.L., Gewain, K.M., Macneil, T., Gibbons, P.H., Ruby, C.L. and Danis, S.J. (1992) Complex organization of the *Streptomyces avermitilis* genes encoding the avermectin polyketide synthase. *Gene*, **115**, 119-125.
- 10 29a. MacNeil, D.J., Gewain, K.M., Ruby, C.L., Dezeny, G., Gibbons, P.H. and MacNeil, T. (1992) Analysis of *Streptomyces avermitilis* genes required for avermectin biosynthesis utilizing a novel integration vector. *Gene* **111**, 61-68.
- 15 30. Marsden, A.F.A., Wilkinson, B., Cortés, J., Dunster, N.J., Staunton, J. and Leadlay, P.F. (1998) Engineering broader specificity into an antibiotic-producing polyketide synthase. *Science*, **279**, 199-202.
- 20 31. Meurer, G., Gerlitz, M., Wendt Pienkowski, E., Vining, L.C., Rohr, J. and Hutchinson, C.R. (1997) Iterative type II polyketide synthases, cyclases and ketoreductases exhibit context-dependent behavior in the biosynthesis of linear and angular decapolyketides. *Chemistry & Biology*, **4**, 433-443.
- 25 32. Motamedi, H. and Shafiee, A. (1998) The biosynthetic gene cluster for the macrolactone ring of the immunosuppressant FK506. *European Journal of Biochemistry*, **256**, 528-534.
33. Narva, K.E. and Feitelson, J.S. (1990) Nucleotide sequence and transcriptional analysis of the RedD locus of

- Streptomyces coelicolor* A3(2). *Journal of Bacteriology*, **172**, 326-333.
- 33a. Piffaretti J.C., Arini A. and Frey J. (1988)
pUB307 mobilizes resistance plasmids from *Escherichia coli* into *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*.
5 *Mol Gen Genet.* **212**, :215-218.
34. Pospisil, S., Sedmera, P., Vokoun, J., Vanek, Z. and Budesinsky, M. (1987) 3-O-Demethylmonensin-A and 3-O-demethylmonensin-B produced by *Streptomyces cinnamonensis*.
10 *Journal of Antibiotics*, **40**, 555-557.
35. Revill, W.P., Bibb, M.J. and Hopwood, D.A. (1995)
Purification of a malonyltransferase from *Streptomyces coelicolor* A3(2) and analysis of its genetic determinant.
Journal of Bacteriology, **177**, 3946-3952.
- 15 36. Rowe, C.J., Cortés, J., Gaisser, S., Staunton, J. and Leadley, P.F. (1998) Construction of new vectors for high-level expression in actinomycetes. *Gene*, **216**, 215-223.
37. Sanger, F. (1981) Determination of nucleotide sequences in DNA. *Science*, **214**, 1205-1210.
- 20 38. Schwecke, T., Aparicio, J.F., Molnár, I., König, A., Khaw, L.E., Haydock, S.F., Oliynyk, M., Caffrey, P., Cortés, J., Lester, J.B., Böhm, G.A., Staunton, J. and Leadley, P.F. (1995) The biosynthetic gene cluster for the polyketide immunosuppressant rapamycin. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, **92**,
25 7839-7843.

39. Shen, B., Summers, R.G., Wendtpienkowski, E. and
Hutchinson, C.R. (1995) The *Streptomyces glaucescens* TcmK1
polyketide synthase and TcmN polyketide cyclase genes govern
the size and shape of aromatic polyketides. *Journal of the*
5 *American Chemical Society*, **117**, 6811-6821.
40. Sherman, D.H., Malpartida, F., Bibb, M.J., Kieser, H.M.
and Hopwood, D.A. (1989) Structure and deduced function of
the granaticin-producing polyketide synthase gene cluster of
Streptomyces violaceoruber Tu22. *EMBO Journal*, **8**, 2717-2725.
- 10 41. Sood, G.R., Robinson, J.A. and Ajaz, A.A. (1984)
Biosynthesis of the polyether antibiotic Monensin-A -
incorporation of [2-2-2H-2]-propionate, (R)-[2-2H-1]-
propionate and (S)-[2-2H-1]- propionate. *Journal of the*
Chemical Society-Chemical Communications, **21**, 1421-1423.
- 15 42. Spavold, Z., Robinson, J.A. and Turner, D.L. (1986)
Biosynthesis of the polyether antibiotic narasin origins of
the oxygen atoms and the mechanisms of ring formation.
Tetrahedron Letters, **27**, 3299-3302.
43. Staden, R. (1996) The Staden sequence analysis package.
20 *Molecular Biotechnology*, **5**, 233-241.
44. Stutzman-Engwall, K.J., Otten, S.L. and Hutchinson, C.R.
(1992) Regulation of secondary metabolism in *Streptomyces* Spp
and overproduction of daunorubicin in *Streptomyces peucetius*.
Journal of Bacteriology, **174**, 144-154.
- 25 45. Swan, D.G., Rodriguez, A.M., Vilches, C., Mendez, C. and
Salas, J.A. (1994) Characterization of a *Streptomyces*
antibioticus gene encoding a type I polyketide synthase which

- has an unusual coding sequence. *Molecular & General Genetics*,
242, 358-362.
46. Takano, E., Gramajo, H.C., Strauch, E., Andres, N., White,
 J. and Bibb, M.J. (1992) Transcriptional regulation of the
 5 *redD* transcriptional activator gene accounts for growth
 phase-dependent production of the antibiotic
 undecylprodigiosin in *Streptomyces coelicolor* A3(2).
Molecular Microbiology, **6**, 2797-2804.
47. Townsend, C.A. and Basak, A. (1991) Experiments and
 10 speculations on the role of oxidative cyclization chemistry
 in natural product biosynthesis. *Tetrahedron*, **47**, 2591-2602.
48. Walba, D.M. and Edwards, P.D. (1980) *Tetrahedron Letters*,
21, 3531-3534.
49. Westley, J.W. (1974) *Journal of Antibiotics*, **27**, 597-604.
- 15 50. Westley, J.W. (1981) *Antibiotics IV. Biosynthesis*.
 Springer-Verlag, New York.
51. Wietzorrek, A. and Bibb, M. (1997) A novel family of
 proteins that regulates antibiotic production in
Streptomyces appears to contain an OmpR-like DNA-binding
 20 fold. *Molecular Microbiology*, **25**, 1181-1184.
52. Xue, Y.Q., Zhao, L.S., Liu, H.W. and Sherman, D.H. (1998)
 A gene cluster for macrolide antibiotic biosynthesis in
Streptomyces venezuelae: Architecture of metabolic diversity.
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United
 25 *States of America*, **95**, 12111-12116.

TABLE I

gene	function	start	end
gdhA	glutamate dehydrogenase (partial)	1038	0
dapA	dihydrodipicolinate synthase	2140	1220
orf3	putative transcriptional activator	2211	3152
orf4	hypothetical protein	3264	3680
orf5	hypothetical protein	4307	3684
orf6	hypothetical protein	4570	4758
orf7	hypothetical protein	5058	5612
acpX	acyl carrier protein	6010	5693
ksX	ketoacyl synthase	8531	6045
monCl	probable epoxihydrolase/cyclase	9542	8643
monE	methyltransferase	10426	9596
monT	monensin resistance gene (ABC-	10656	12191
monRl	probable repressor	12205	12780
monAl	thioesterase	13829	13023
monAl	polyketide synthase loading &	14121	23198
	KS-L	14172	15486
	AT-L malonate specific	15777	16880
	ACP-L	17019	17276
	KS1	17358	18626
	AT1 methylmalonate specific	18960	19976
	DH1 (potential)	20019	20519
	KR1 (inactive)	21636	22241
	ACP1	22536	22793
monAl	polyketide synthase module 2	23205	29921
	KS2	23307	24569
	AT2 methylmalonate specific	24891	25913
	DH2	25953	26369
	ER2	27600	28463
	KR2	28485	29042
	ACP2	29313	29570
monAl	polyketide synthase modules 3 & 4	29974	42372
	KS3	30076	31347
	AT3 malonate specific	31798	32838
	DH3	32884	33465
	KR3	34692	35181
	ACP3	35553	35811
	KS4	35899	37170
	AT4 methylmalonate specific	37489	38511
	DH4	38557	38982
	ER4	40123	40986
	KR4	41005	41562
	ACP4	41848	42105
monAl	polyketide synthase modules 5 & 6	42448	54564
	KS5	42628	43890
	AT5 ethylmalonate specific	44221	45243
	DH5	45289	45744
	KR5	46785	47337
	ACP5	47593	47850

	KS6	47947	49218
	AT6 malonate specific	49579	50601
	DH6	50644	51075
	ER6	52222	53102
	KR6	53101	53661
	ACP6	54052	54306
monA	polyketide synthase modules 7 & 8	54614	66934
	KS7	54716	55978
	AT7 methylmalonate specific	56300	57319
	DH7	57358	57802
	KR7	59048	59608
	ACP7	59867	60124
	KS8	60185	61453
	AT8 malonate specific	61808	62839
	DH8	62882	63316
	ER8	64577	65437
	KR8	65456	66016
	ACP8	66404	66661
monA	polyketide synthase module 9	66952	72054
	KS9	67075	68340
	AT9 malonate specific	68698	69729
	KR9 (potential)	70735	71262
	ACP9	71536	71783
monH	probable regulator	72051	74993
monCI	FAD containing epoxidase	76541	75051
monBI	double bond isomerase	76960	76538
monBI	double bond isomerase	77450	77016
monA	polyketide synthase modules 11 &	88708	77447
	KS11	88612	87344
	AT11 methylmalonate specific	87022	85993
	KR11	85111	84562
	ACP11	84292	84035
	KS12	83962	82694
	AT12 methylmalonate specific	82354	81335
	DH12 (potential) delta	81286	80855
	ER12 (potential)	79618	78914
	KR12	78895	78337
	ACP12	78070	77812
monA	polyketide synthase module 10	93741	88816
	KS10	93636	92368
	AT10 methylmalonate specific	92040	91021
	KR10	90132	89584
	ACP10	89322	89068
monD	P450 oxygenase	94081	95273
monRI	probable activator	96141	95338
monA	thioesterase	96941	96138
orf29	cell wall biosynthesis capK	97580	98953
lipB	lipase B	99983	98991
orf31	ion pump	101433	100507
orf32	membrane structural protein	102581	101490
amtA	glycine amidinotransferase	102924	103450

TABLE II

GdhA, glutamate dehydrogenase (partial coding sequence) Length: 346 amino acids

1 LTTRPDTKTA LSQKTALSQ L TEIEHRNPA QPEFHQAARE VLET LAPVIA
51 ARPEYAEAGL IERLCEPERQ IVFRVPWQDD HGRVRVNRGF RVEFN SAIGP
101 YKGGLRFHPS VNLGVIFLG FEQIFKNALT GLGIGGGKGG SDFDPRGRSD
151 AEVMRFCQSF MTelyRHIGE HTDVPAGDIG VGGREIGYLF GQYRRITNRW
201 EAGVLTGKGR NWGGSLIRPE ATGYGNVLF AAMLRRERGET LEGRTAVVSG
251 SGNVAIYTIQ KLAALGANAV TCS DSSGYV DEKGIDLDLL KQVKEVERAR
301 VDTYAQRGA SARFVPGRRV WEVPADIALP SATQNELDAD DATAI

DapA, dihydrodipicolinate synthase Length: 307 amino acids

1 MTLASSLEPT TEPLFNGLYV PLVTPFTDDL RLAP EALARL ADEALSAGAS
51 GLVALGTTAE AATLTAEERE TVIRVCSAAC RAHGAPLIVG VGTNDTATAI
101 TALRELAARG DVAAALVPAP PYIRPGEAGT LAHFAALAEH GGLPLVVYDI
151 PYRTGQTLGA GTITALGRLP EVVGKIHATG SIDPTTMELL DSPLPGFAVL
201 GGDDIVLSPL VAAGAHGGIV ASANLRTADY AEMIALWRRG SAAPARALGA
251 DLARLSAALF TEPNPTVIKG VLHAQNRI PS PAVRMPLLA SADSVRRAAP
301 LAASRK*

ORF3, putative transcriptional activator protein Length: 314 amino acids

1 MLDVRRHLHL RELDRRG TIA AVAEALTFTA SAVSQQLGVL EREAGVPLLE
51 RSGRRVLTLP AGRSLVAHAD AVLNRLEQAV AELAGARDGI GGPLRIGTFP
101 SGGHTIVPGA LAELASRHPA LEPMVREIDS ARVSDGLRAG ELDVALVHDY
151 DFVPATPD TT VDEVPLLEEP MYLVTHAADT ATDSGSGSTL AALLGPCAEV
201 PWITARDGTT GHAMAVRACQ AAGFQPRIRH QVND FRTVLA LVAAGQGAGF
251 VPRMAAEPSP AGVVLTKLPL FRRSKVAFRA GGAHPAIAA FVAAATTAVE

301 RMAGSRGPAG GSE*

ORF4, hypothetical protein Length: 139 amino acids

1 MADDAYLFLP PDRHPRLGAA LAAVGALECT ETPAVHAWLQ AHEASVSSEQ
51 VRILPADAET LIPKDAERLP VPLSEEEALK VEQECAPQTV TDMESELLAF
101 RETTQDWQAL VHRALTAGIP AQRIARLTGL DPPEIGRL*

ORF5, hypothetical protein Length: 208 amino acids

1 LAVAACAAVV LPIDAVVRIS AADVGVLVFF AYLLPYLAIT MTFVFSVAPE
51 QVRSWARREA RGTFLQRYVL GTAPGPGGSL FIAAAALVVA VLWLPGHLST
101 TFSALPRTL V ALALVVAWI CVVVAFAVTF QADNLVENER ALEFPGERSP
151 AWADYVYFAL AAMTTFGT TD VDVTSRDMRR TVAANTVIAF VFNTVTVAIL
201 VSALGGR*

ORF6, hypothetical protein Length: 63 amino acids

1 MTVMDKLKQM LKGHEDKAGQ GIDKAGDFVD GKTQGGKYSQ VDTAQDKLRD
51 QFGSDQQEPP QR*

ORF7, hypothetical protein Length: 185 amino acids

1 MGTAQSQEQ A AAGACAAV RFVLCGGGVG LASSFAVVAL ASWVPWALAN
51 ALVAVVSTV ATELHARFTF GAGGRATWRQ HAQSAGSAAA AYAVTCVAMF
101 VLQQLVAAPG AVLEQVVYLS ASALAGVARF VVLRLLVVFAR NRSLPAAAAV
151 RTARPVRRVP APVPATVAHA ASRPAGPAAL CPAA*

AcpX, acyl carrier protein (ACP) Length: 106 amino acids

1 MTSTDHTSGQ DATELEKQLA AATPEEREKL LTDITRTQAG TLLNTTSLSD
51 SNFLENGLNS LTALELTKTL MTLTGMEIAM VAIVENPTPA QLAHHLGQEL
101 AHTTA*

KsX, ketoacyl-ACP synthase Length: 829 amino acids

1 VANEEKLVEY LKWTTAELHQ AQQQLRELKA AQHEPIAVVS MACRLPGKTR
51 TPDDLWDLVS EGRDAVTGFP DDRAWELPEE RPYAELGGFL DDAAGFDAGF
101 FDISDTEAVA TEPLQRLMLH LAWETVERGH IAPHTLRSTL TGVYVGATGH
151 DYATRLETAP DELLPYLGCG TSGSLVSGRI AYALGLEGPA ISVDTACSSS
201 LVALHLACQA LRRGECGLAL AGGGTVMSTP HTFHAFAHQK SLAQDGRCKP
251 - FAAAADGMGL GEGVGLVLE RLGDARKNGH PVLAVIRGSA VNQDGAGYGL
301 AAPNGPSQQH VIRAAADAG LTPDQIDAVE AHGTGTPIGD AIEVQALLAT
351 YGADRSPDRP LWLGSVKSNT GHTQGAAGAA ALIKMVQAFR HGTLPPPTLHV
401 DRPTPLAAWK KGAVRLLTEA VDWPREEPR RVGISAFATS GTNAHLILEE
451 PPVDEAPVPD AARDQTSPVA PELPVAWSLS ARTPEALRAQ AKALVTHLAA
501 TDPAPSPAEV AYSLAATRSP LEHRAVLTGT DHTELLAAAR ALAAGEDHPD
551 LVRSTPGAGP KKIAWHFDGR PADGVTTGAA PGAKPGATFG ATFGAAGFGA
601 EFHSAFFLFA SAFDEARALL DTHLPTPLPT PHSELARFAV HTALARLLE
651 TGVRPHTLTG DGVGHIAAAY AAGILTLDAA CRLAAAHAAA AQAAEGEQPA
701 PPDAYEPVLK QLTFQRATLT LTSTAPADTP IASADYWHHH LTSPAPTAPP
751 TPETHLLHL GALSPEGTQT SAVSALLTAL ARLHTTGTV DWTPLVVRTP
801 HPRTIDLPTY SFQATRYWLH DHTAHAHV*

MonCII, probable epoxyhydrolase/cyclase Length: 300 amino acids

1 VKNLRIPVSQ TVSLNVRYRP ADGPGAPGRP FLLHGMLSN ARMWDEVAAR
51 LAAAGHPAYA VDHRGHGESD TPPDGYDNAT VVTDLVAAVT ALDLSCALVA
101 GHSWGAHLAL RLAAEHPDLV AGLALIDGGW YEFDCPVMRA FWERTADVVR
151 RAQQGTTSAA DMRAYLRATH PDWSPTSIEA RLADYRVGPD GLIPRLTST
201 QVMSIVAGLQ REAPADWYPK VTPVRLPL IPAIPQLSDQ VRAWVAAAEA

251 ALEQVSVRWY PGSDHDLHAG APDEIAADLL LLARSCEAMP G GKAGVRPA*

MonE, S-adenosylmethionine-dependent methyltransferase Length: 277 amino acids

1 VNKTVAPEPS DIGHYDHKV FDLMTQLGDG NLHYGYWFDG GEQQATFDEA
51 MVQMTDEMIR RLD PAPGDRV LDIGCGNGTP AMQLARARDV EVVGISVSAR
101 QVERGNRRAR EAGLADRVRF EQVDAMNLPF DDGSFDHCWA LESMLHMPDK
151 QQVLTEAHRV VKPGARMPA DMVYLNPDPS RPRTATVSDT TIYAALTDIG
201 DYPDIFRAAG WTVLELTDIT RETAKTYDGY VEWIRAHRE YVDIIGVEGY
251 ELFLHNQAAL GKMPELGYIF ATAQRP*

MonT, putative monensin resistance gene (ABC-transporter) Length: 512 amino acids

1 MSADLGARRW WAVGALVLAS MVVGFDVTIL SLALPAMADD LGANNVELQW
51 FVTSYTLVFA AGMIPAGMLG DRFGRKKVLL TALVIFGIAS LACAYATSSG
101 TFIGARAVLG LGAALIMPTT LSLLPVMFSD EERPKAIGAV AGAAMLAYPL
151 GPILGGYLLN HFWWGSVFLI NVPVVILAFI AVSAWLPESK AKEAKPFDIG
201 GLVFSSVGLA ALTYGVIQGG EKGWTDVTTL VPCIGLLAL VLFVMWEKRV
251 ADPLVDLSLF RSARFTSGTM LGTVINFTMF GVLFTMPQYY QAVLGTDAMG
301 SGFRLLPMVG GLLVGVTVAN KVAKALGPKT AVGIGFALLA AALFYGATTD
351 VSSGTGLAAA WTAAYGLGLG IALPTAMDAA LGALSEDSAG VGSGVNQ SIR
401 TLGGSFGAAI LGSILNSGYR GKLDLDGVPE QAHGAVKDSV FGGLAVARAI
451 KSNGLADSVR SAYVHALDVV LVVSGGLGLL GVVLAVVWLP RHVGQSTAKT
501 AESEHEAADA V*

MonRII, probable repressor protein Length: 192 amino acids

1 VPGLRERKKA RTKAAIQREA VRLFREQGYT ATTIEQIAEA AEVAPSTVFR
51 YFATKQDLVF SHDYDLPFAM MVQAQSPDLT PIQAERQAIR SMLQDISEQE

101 LALQRERFVL ILSEPELWGA SLGNIGQTMQ IMSEQVAKRA GRDPRDPAVR
151 AYTGAVFGVM LQVSMDWAND PDMDFATTLD EALHYLEDLR P*

MonAIX, thioesterase Length: 269 amino acids

1 MDRGTAARAP QIGDEFGAAT GNGVWLRRYH AAAEAPVRLV CFPFAGGSAS
51 YYFGLSGLLA PGVEVLAVQY PGRQDRHAEP CLASVAELAD GVVPHLPCDG
101 KPFALFGHSL GAIVAFEVAR RLRGPAGPGL PVHLFVSGGL ARPYRPAGRS
151 GAFGDADILA HLRAMGGTDE RFFRSPELQE LVLPALRADY RAVATYEAPG
201 PGRLDGPITA LIGDADERTS PEQAATWRER TGAAFDLRVL PGGHFYLDGC
251 QEQVAAVVTE ALTAGPGV*

MonAI, polyketide synthase multi-enzyme MONS1, housing loading module and extension module 1 Length: 3026 amino acids

1 MAASASASPS GPSAGPDPIA VVGMACRLPG APDPDAFWRL LSEGRSAVST
51 APPERRRADS GLHGPGGYLD RIDGFDADFF HISPRAVAM DPQQRLLLEL
101 SWEALEDAGI RPPTLARSRT GVFGVAFWDD YTDVLNLRAP GAVTRHTMTG
151 VHRASILANRI SYAYHLAGPS LTVDTAQSSS LVAVHLACES IRSGDSIDIAF
201 AGGVNLCISP RTTELAAARF GGLSAAGRCH TFDARADGFV RGEGLGLVVL
251 KPLAAARRDG DTVYCVIRGS AVNSDGTDDG ITLPSGQAQQ DVVRLACRRA
301 RITPDQVQYV ELHGTGTPVG DPEIAAALGA ALGQDAARAV PLAVGSAKTN
351 VGHLEAAAGI VGLLKTALSI HHRRLAPSLN FTTNPAIPL ADLGLTVQQD
401 LADWPRPEQP LIAGVSSFGM GGTNGHVVA AAPDSVAVPE PVGVPERVEV
451 PEPVVVSEPV VVPTWPVSA HSASALRAQA GRLRTHLAH RPTPDAARVG
501 HALATTRAPL AHRVLLGGD TAEGLGSLDA LAEGAETASI VRGEAYTEGR
551 TAFLFSGQGA QRLGMGRELY AVFPVFADAL DEAFALDVH LDRPLREIVL
601 GETDSGGNVS GENVIGEGAD HQALLDOTAY TOPALFAIET SLYRLAASFG

PCT/GB 00/02072
11 SEPTEMBER 2000

651 LKPDYVLGHS VGEIAAAHVA GVLSLPDASA LVATRGRMLQ AVRAPGAMAA
701 WQATADEAAE QLAGHERHVT VAAVNGPDSV VVSGDRATVD ELTAAWRGRG
751 RKAHHLKVSH AFHSPHMDPI LDELRAVAAG LTFHEPVIPIV VSNVTGELVT
801 ATATGSGAGQ ADPEYWARHA REPVRFLSGV RGLCERGVTT FVELGPDAPL
851 SAMARDCFPA PADRSRPRPA AIATCRRGRD EVATFLRSLA QAYVRGADVD
901 FTRAYGATAT RRFPLPTYPF QREHWPAAA GVGQOPETPE LPESSESSEQ
951 AGHEREEGAR AWGGPEGRLA GLSVNDQERV LLGLVTKHVA VVLGDASGV
1001 QAARTFKQLG FDSMAAAELS ERLGTETGLP LPATLTFDYP TPLAVAAHLR
1051 AELTGTPAPA GSAPATGALG AGDLGTDEDP VAIVAMSCRY PGGAGTPEDL
1101 WRLVADGADA IGDFPTDRGW DLARLFHPDP DRSGTSCTRQ GGFLYDAADF
1151 DAEFFDISPR EALAVDPQOR LLECAWEAF ERAGLDPRAL KGSPTGVFVG
1201 MTGQDYGPRL HEPSQATDGY LLTGSTPSVA SGRLSFSFGL EGPALTVDTA
1251 CSSLVTLHL AAQALRRGEC DLALAGGATV LATPGMFTEF SRQRLAPDG
1301 RCKPFAAGAD GTGWAEGVGL VLLERLSEAR RKGHAVLAVI RGSAINQDGA
1351 SNGLTAPNGP SQQRVIRAAL AAARLTADDEV DVVEAHGTGT TLGDPIEAQA
1401 LLATYGQGRS AERPLWLGSV KSNIGHTQAA AGVAGVIKVV MAMRHDLLPA
1451 TLHVDEPSGH VDWSTGAVRL LTPVWVPRG ERPRRAVSS FGISGTNAHL
1501 VLEEAGQDEY VAGAADDAGP VDGAVLPWV SGRGAALRE QARRLRELVT
1551 GGSADSVSG VGRSLVTTRA VFEHRAVVVG RDRDTLIGGL EALAAGDASP
1601 DVVCGVAGDV GPGPVLVFPQ QGSQWVGMGA QLLGESAVFA ARIDACEQAL
1651 SPYVDWSLTE VLRGDGRELS RVDVVQPVW AVMVSLAAVW ADHGVTAAV
1701 VGHSQGEIAA VVAGALTLE DGAKIVALRS RALRQLSGGG AMASLGVGQE
1751 QAAELVEGHP GVGIAAVNGP SSTVISGPPE QVAAVVADAE ARELRGRVID
1801 VDYASHSPQV DAITDELTHT LSGVRPTTAP VAFYSAVTGT RIDTAGLDTD

1851 YWVTNLRRPV RFADAVTALL ADGHRVFIEA SSHPVLTLGL QETFEEAGVD
1901 AVTVPTLRRE DGGRARLARS LAQAFGAGCA VRWENWFPAT GTSTVELPTY
1951 AFQRRRYWLE APTGTQDAAG LGLAAAGHPL LGAATEIADG DIRLLTGRIS
2001 RHSHPWLAQH TLFGAADVPA SVLAEWALRA ADEAGCPRVD DLTLRTPPLV
2051 PETAGVQVQI VVGPADARDG HRDFHVYARP DGKDASEGEG IAELEGASEG
2101 EGASGGTDAP WTCHADGRLV AEPTGTASED SPDTVWPPPG AEPVDLGDFY
2151 ERAAATGVGY GPVFTGLRAL WRRDGELFAE AVL PQEAPET AGFGMHPALL
2201 DAALHPALLG ERPAEEDKVW LPFTLTGVTL WATGATSVRV RLTPLDLDDPD
2251 ASADGRAWRV GVSDPTGAEV LTCEALVAVA AGRRELRAAG ERVSDLYAVE
2301 WVPVPGPGPV GEGADFSGWA GLGECGERWE CVGRVERWYE DLDALGAAVE
2351 GGASVPSVVL ATAAAAPGGA GDGAADALSA VRWTGALLDQ WLADARFADA
2401 RLVVITSGAV ATGDDFLPDP AAAAVRGLVE QAQVRHPGRI LLVDTEAGAG
2451 LGVGAGVDDA LLEQAVAMAL GADEPQLALR AGRVLAPRLT APQDAAVTEA
2501 ARPLDPDGTV LITGPAGAPV ADLAEHLVRT GQCRHLLLLP GDGELEEMAE
2551 ELRGLGATVD LSTADPADPT ALAEVVAAVE GDHPLTGVIH ATGVVDADFDP
2601 GDSASDLMID SASDSFAEAW SSRAGVTAAL HTATAHLPLD LFAVLSPAGA
2651 DLGIARSAAA AGADAFSAAL ALRRHTTVTT DTTAPPRTTA PPRTTASPT
2701 TALSSSRTTG VALAYGPPTA PRPGIKGTAP GRIPVLLDAA RAHGGGSPLL
2751 GARLAARALA AESAAEGVAG LPAPLRALAV AAAAAGAPTR RTAADRKPPA
2801 DWPARLAPLS APEQLRLLID AVRTHAAAVL GRTDPEALRG DATFKQLGLD
2851 SLTAVELRNR LVEDTGLRLP TALVFRYPTP AAIAAHLRER LTSPSETTAT
2901 QRSGGQTPAA GQASSALAPG GSAAGPPAAD TVLSDLTRME NTLSVLAAQL
2951 PHTETGEITT RLEALLTRWK TTNATANDSG DGNGGDDDAE ERLKAASADQ
3001 IFDFIDNELG VGHGTSRVTP TPKAG*

11 SEPTEMBER 2000

MonAII, polyketide synthase multi-enzyme MONS2, housing extension module 2 Length: 2239 amino acids

```

1  MASEEQLVEY LRRVTTELHD TRRRLVQEED RRQEPVALVG MACRFPGGVA
51  SPEDLWDLVA AGKDAIEDFP TDRGWDLEAL YDPDPAAYGT SYVRHGGFVD
101 DAGSFDADFF GISPREALAM DPQQRIMLET SWELFERAGI EPVSLKGSRT
151 GVYAGVSSSED YMSQLPRIPE GFEGHATTGS LTSVISGRVA YNYGLEGPVAV
201 TVDTACSASL VAIHLASQAL RQRECDLALA GGVLVLSPL MFTFCRQRG
251 LAPDGRCKPF AAAADGTGFS EGIGLLLLER LSDARRNGHK VLAVIRGSVAV
301 NQDGASNGLT APNDAAQEQV IRAALDNARL TPSEVDAVEA HGTGTKLGDP
351 IEAGALLATY GQHRARPLLL GSLKSNIGHT HATAGVAGVI KTVMAIRNGL
401 LPATLHVEEL SPHVDWDAGA VEVVTEPTPW PETGHPRRAG VSAFGISGTN
451 AHLILEEAPP EEDVPAPVVV ESGGVVPWV SGRTPREALRE QARRLGFEVA
501 GDTDALPNEV GWSLATRSV FEHRAVVGR DRDALTAGLG ALAAGEASAG
551 VVAGVAGDVG PGPVLVFPQG GAQWVGMAQ LLDESAVFAA RIAECERALS
601 AHVDWSLSAV LRGDGSELSR VEVVQPVLWA VMVSLAAVWA DYGVTPAAVI
651 GHSQGEMAAA CVAGALSLED AARIVAVRSD ALRQLQGHGD MASLSTGAEQ
701 AAELIGDRPG VVVAAVNGPS STVISGPPEH VAAVVADAEA RGLRARVIDV
751 GYASHGPQID QLHDLLTERL ADIRPTNTDV AFYSTVTAER LTDTTALDTD
801 YWVTNLRQPV RFADTIEALL ADGYRLFIEA SAHPVLGLGM EETIEQADMP
851 ATVVPTLRRD HGDTTQLTRA AAHAFTAGAD VDWRWFPPAD PAPRTIDLPT
901 YAFQRRRYWL ADTVKRDSGW DPAGSGHAQL PTAVALADGG VVLNGRVSAE
951 RGGWLGGHV AGTVLVPGAA LVEWVLRAGD EAGCPSLEEL TLQAPLVLPE
1001 SGGLQVQVVV GAADEQGGRR DVHVYSRSEQ DASAVWQCHA VGELGRASVA
1051 RPVRQAGQWP PAGAEPVEVG GFYEGVAAAG YEYGPFRGL RAMWRHGDDL

```

SI/GB 00/02072
11 SEPTEMBER 2000

1101 LAEVELPEEA GSPAGFGIHP ALLDAALHPL LAQRSRDGAG AGAHGGQVLL
1151 PFSWSGVSLW ASEATTVRVR LTGLGGGDDE TVSLTVTDPA GGPVVDVAEL
1201 RLRSTSARQV RGSAGPGADG LYELRWTPLP EPLPVPAPAN GRDVAADLSG
1251 CAVLGELVAE PGPIDLEGC PCYPGVGALA DNASPPSMIL APVHSDTTGG
1301 DGLALTERVL RVIQDFLAAP SLEQKQTRLA FVTRGAADTG STTGGSAAPA
1351 EAVDPAVAHV WGLVRSQAQSE NPGRFVLLDT DAPLDQASVA PLVDAVRSVA
1401 EADEPQVALR GGRLLVPRWA RAGEPVELAG PAGARAWRLV GGDSGTLEAV
1451 VAEACDDIVL RPLAPGQVRV AVHTAGVNFR DVLIALGMYP DPDALPGTEA
1501 AGVVTEVGPG VTRLSVGDRV MGMMDGAFGP WAVADARMLA PVPPGWGTRQ
1551 AAAAPAAFLT AWYGLVELAG LKAGERVLIH AATGGVGMMA VQIARHVGAE
1601 VFATASPGKH AVLEEMGIDA AHRASSRDLA FEDAFRQATD GRGVDVVLNS
1651 LTGELLDASL RLLGDGGRFV EMGKSDPRDP ELVALEHPGV SYEAFDLVAD
1701 AGPERLGLML DRLGELFAGG SLVPLPVTAW PLGRAREALR HMSQARHTGK
1751 LVLDVPAPLD PDGTVLVTGG TGTIGAABAE HLARTGESKH LLIVSRSGPA
1801 AHGAELVSR IAEFGAETF VAADVSEPDA VAALIEGIDP AHPLTGVVHA
1851 AGVLDNALIG SQTTESLTRV WAKAAAAAQ LHEATRESRL GLFVMFSSFA
1901 STMGTPGQAN YSAANAYCDA LAALRRAEGL AGLSVAVGLW EATSGLTGTL
1951 SAADRARIDR YGIRPTSAAR GCALLAAARA HGRPDLLAMD LDARVPAASD
2001 APVPAVLRTL AAAGAPATAR PTAAAAADGA TDWSGRLAGL TEEARLELLT
2051 ELVCTHAAGV LGHADAGAVQ VDAPFKELGF DSLTAVELRN RIAAATGLKL
2101 PAALVFDYPQ ARVLAHLAE RLVPEGAGAM GGVSGAEGVR DAYGAGGPGG
2151 DMTAQVLLEV ARVEHTLSAA VPHGLDRAAV AARLEALLAR CTATTAATGA
2201 AGAAVEGDGD SDGDGAVDQL ETATAEQVLD FIDNELGV*

**MonAIII, polyketide synthase multi-enzyme MONS3, housing extension
modules 3 and 4 Length: 4133 amino acids**

1 MVSEEKLV DY LKRVSADLHA TRQRLREAE RGQEPVAVVE AACRYPPGGIR
51 TPEDLWDLVA AGGNALGAFP DNRGWDLRRL FHPDPDHPGT TYAREGGFLH
101 DADLFDPEFF GISPREAAVL DPQQRLLLEC AWEALERAGI DPRSLQGSRT
151 GUYAGAALPG FGTPHIDPAA EGHLVTGSAP SVLSGRLAYT FGLEGPAVTI
201 DTACSSSLVA VHLLAAHALRQ RECDLALAGG VTMTPPYVF TEF SRQRLA
251 ADGRCKPFAA AADGTAFSEG AGLLVLERLS DARRAGHRVL AVIRGS AVNQ
301 DGASNGLTAP NGPAQQRVIR AALAGARLSP AEVDAVEAHG TGTRLGDPIE
351 ADALLATYGQ ERHGGRPLWL GSVKSNIGHT QGAAGAAGLI K MVQALRHET
401 LPATLYADEP TPHADWESGA VRLLSAPVAW PRGEHGEHTR RAGISSFGIS
451 GTNAHLILEE APAADAEGAG GDGDGDGGGV RPVVVRVGATG PREEQGGQGG
501 QEQQHQQRRQQ RQRSSMMPTP HLPWLLSARS PAALRAQADA LANHVAHADH
551 SIADIGGTLL RRTLFEHRAV VLGTDRDERA AALAALAAGR AHPALTRAAG
601 PARNGGTAF L FTGQGSQRP G MGRQLYDTFD VFAESLDETC ARLDPLLEQP
651 LKPVL FAPAD TAQAAVLHGT GMTQAALFAL EVALYRQVTS FGIAPSHLTG
701 HSVGEIAAAH VAGVFSLADA CTLVAARGRL MQALPAGGAM LAVQAAEDDV
751 LPLLAGQEER LSLAAVNGPT AVVVS GEAAA VGEVEKALRG RGLKTKRLNV
801 SHAFHSPLIE PMLDDFREVA RGLTFHAPTL PVVSNLTGRL ADAELMADAE
851 YWVRHVRRPV RFHDGLRALS EQGVVRYLEL GPDPVLATMV QDGLPAPAEG
901 EEPEPVVAAA LRSKHDEGRT LLGAVAALHT DGQPADLTAL FPADAGQVPL
951 PTYRFQRRRY WRVAPDAAAP ARAAGLQETG HPLLPAVIRQ ADGGILLAGR
1001 LSLRTHPWLA DHTIAGGVPL PATAFVELAL LAGRHAACDT IDDLTLETPL
1051 LLDDTGTGVG AAVGAGADAL VDAIEVQLAL GAPDGSGRRA LTVHSRPADD
1101 AADDGDAADA ADAAGRGGPG GSGDLGDPGD PGDLGDGGGS RGWRRHATGI

1151 LSAGPAAEPA APDAAPWPPA DATALDVDAL YARLDAQGYS YGPAFRAVHA
 1201 AWRHGDDLYA DVRLADEQRA EADAFALHPA LLDAALHAVD ELYRGSEGRG
 1251 QEQQGGGQEP EQGRGDADAP VRLPFSFSDI RHHATGATRL WVRLSPOGDD
 1301 RLRLSLTDGE GGQVATVDAL QLRLIPADRW RAARPTTAAP LYHLDWHELP
 1351 LPEPAETDPA AHSWAVLGAH DAGLAPAAHY PDLAALKAAV EAGEPVPDIV
 1401 FAPFPAQGTE TDVPAQVRAH ARHALELLRD WLTTEAFAAA RLVLVTGAV
 1451 TARPEDGPAD LATAPVWGLV RAAQAEQPDH VVLVDIDKDI DKDTDEETDQ
 1501 ATDAGTASRH ALPAALAAA AQAEQQLALR AGTVLVPRLA VVPRTDTPA
 1551 LHATAPESTT DTVDSTGIAG AAESGGTVLI TGGTGGLGQA VARHLAAAHG
 1601 ARHLLLVSRG GDAAEGVAEL RADLADDGVD VRVAACDITD RDALAGLLAD
 1651 IPAAHPLTAV VHTAGVIDDS LITAMTPERL DAVLAPKADA AWHLHELTRD
 1701 KDLSAFVLFS SGASVLGNGG QANYAAANTF LNTLAEHRRR AGLAATSVAV
 1751 GLWESASGGM AARLGDADRA RIHRTGVTGL TDEQALALFD AALTAEHPTV
 1801 LATRFDRAVL RGQAAARTLQ PALRGLV RTP RPTASAGAIG STAATGSATD
 1851 ENAPSSWAAR LARLSAADRD RALNELIREQ IATVLAHPSP DTIELGRAFO
 1901 ELGFDSLTLAL ELRNRLSTAT GIRLPATLVF DHPSTALVR HLHSHLPDEA
 1951 QHTSPTAPGA SAEGTAATAT GIDDDPIAIV GMACRYPGGV TSPEQLWQLV
 2001 ATGTDAIGPF PEDRGWDTAG LFDPPDPQVG HSYTREGGFL YDAARFDAGF
 2051 FGISPREAAA TDPQQRLLLE TAWQAFEHAG IDPAALRGTP CGVITGIMYD
 2101 DYGSRFLARK PDGFEGRIMT GSTPSVASGR VAYTFGLEGP AITVDTACSS
 2151 SLVAMHLAAQ ALRQGECELA LAGGVTVMAT PNTFVEFSRQ RGLAPDGRCK
 2201 PFAAADGTG WGEAGLVVL ERLSDARRKG HRVLALLRGS AVNQDGASNG
 2251 MTAPNGPSQE RVIRTALAGA GRGPEDIDV EAHGTGTTLG DPIEAQALLA
 2301 TYGQGRPEDR PLWLGSVKSNI GHTQAAAGV AGVIKMMAL RHEQLPTTLH

2351 ADEPTPHVQW DGGGVRLLTE PVPWSRGERT RRAGVSSFGI SGTNAHLILE
2401 EPPEEDLPEP VAAEPGGVVP WVSGRTPDA LREQARRLGE FVVGAGDVSA
2451 AEVGWSLATT RSVFEHRAVV AGRDRDDLVA GMQALAAGET PTDVVSGAAA
2501 SSGAGPVLVF PGQGSQWVGM GAQLLDESPV FAARIAECEQ ALSAYVDWSL
2551 SDVLRGDGSE LSRVEVVQPV LWAVMVSLLA VWADYGVTPA AVVGHSQGEM
2601 AAACVAGALS LEDAARIVAV RSDALRQLQG HGDMAISLGTG AEQAAELIGD
2651 RPGVVVAAVN GPSSTVISGP PEHVAAVVAE AEARGLRARV IDVG YASHGP
2701 QIDQLHDLIT EGLADIRPAN TDVAFYSTVT AERLTDITL DTDYWVTNLR
2751 QPVRFADTIE ALLADGYRLF IEASAHPLVG LGMEETIEQA DIPATVVPTL
2801 RRDHGDITQL TRAAAHAFIA GADVDRRRWF PADPTPRTVD LPTYAFQHQH
2851 YWLEEPSGLT GDAADLGMVA AGHPLLGACV ELAESDSYLF TGRISRRAPS
2901 WLAEHVVAGT VLVPGAALVE WVLRAAGDEAG CPTIEELTLQ APLVLPESGG
2951 LQVQVVVGAT DEQSGRRDVH VYSRSEQDAS AVWVCHAVGV VSSEMPEAAA
3001 ELSGQWPPAG AEAVDVEDFY ARAAEAGYAY GPAFQGLRAL WRHGTIELFAE
3051 VVLPEQAGGH DGFGIHPALL DAALHPLMLL DRPADGQMWL PFAWSGVSLN
3101 ADRATHVRVR LSPRGEEAER DLRVVIADAT GAPVLTVDAL TLRAADPGRL
3151 GAAARGGVDG LYTVDWITPLP LPQPLPLPRT DAGGSADWVI LSDNSSAALA
3201 DAVSSATAAG GGAPWALLAP VGGGSADDGL PVVRRITLSLV QEFLLAPELT
3251 ESRLVIVTRG AVATDADGDV AASAAAVWGL IRSAQSENPG RFVLLDVEEE
3301 HLHPDGGELP YAALRHAVEE LDEPQLALRS GKFLVPRMTP AAAPPELVPP
3351 VGTSGWRLGT SGTATLENLS VIDAPEAFAP LEFGQVRISV RAAGMNFDRV
3401 LIALGMPDK GTFAGSEGAG HVTEVGPGVT HLSVGDRVMG LFEGAFAPLA
3451 VADARMVVPI PEGWSFQEA AVPVVFLTAW YGLVDLGRRL AGESLLIHAG
3501 TGGVGMAATQ IARHLGAEVF ATASPAKHGV LDGMGIDAAG RASSRDLDFE

3551 ETLRAATGGR GMDVVLNSLA GEFTDASLRL LAEGGRMVDM GKTDKRPDR
3601 VAAEHAGAWY RAFDLVPHAG PDRIGEMLAE LGELFASGAL APLPVQTWPL
3651 GRAREAFRFM SQAKHTGKLV LEIPPALDPD GTVLITGGTG VLAAAVAEHL
3701 VREWGVRHLL LAGRRGSEAP GSSELAEEELT ELGAEVTFAA ADVSDPDAVA
3751 ELVGKTDPAH PLTGVIHAAG VLDDAVVTAQ TPESLARVWA AKATAAHLHL
3801 EATREARLGL FLVFSSAAAT LGSPGQANYA AANAYCDALV RORRAEGLAG
3851 LSIGWGLWQT ASGMTGHLGE TDLARMKRTG FTPLTTEGGL ALLDAARAHG
3901 RPHVVAVDLD ARAVAAQPAP SRPALLRALA AGATPGARTA RRTAAAGSVA
3951 PAGGLADRLA GLPHPERRRL LLDLVRGNVA GVLGHSDDHA VRPDTSFKEL
4001 GFDSLTADEL RNRLAAATGL KLPAALVFDY PESATLVDHL LERLSPDGAP
4051 PPVKDAADPV LNDLGRIESS LDALALDADA RSRVTRRLNT LLSKLNGAAT
4101 AGSPADVTDL DALDALDDVS DDEMFEFIDR EL*

**MonAIV, polyketide synthase multi-enzyme MONS4, housing extension
modules 5 and 6 Length: 4039 amino acids**

1 MSSAEESSPD VSGTGVSGTG ESATGTSSTE AKLRQYLKRV TVDLGQARRR
51 LREVEERAQE PIAIVSMACR FPGDTRTPEA LWDLVAEGGD AIDDFPTNRG
101 WDLESYHPD PDHPGTSYVR RGGFLYDAPA FDASFFGISP REALAMPQQ
151 RVLMTAWQL LERAGIDPAS LKLSATGVYI GAGVLGFGGA QPKTVEGHL
201 LTGSALSCLS GRISFTLGL GPSVSVDTAC SSSLVSMHLA AQALRQGECD
251 LALAGGVTVM STPGAFTEFS RQCALSPDGR SKAFAASADG TGFSEAGLL
301 LLERLSDARR NGHKVLAVIR GSAVNQDGAS NGLTAPNGPS QERVIRAALA
351 NAGLGAAEVD AVEAHGTGTK LGDPIEAGAL LATYGRDRDE DRPLWLGSVK
401 SNIGHPOGAA GVAGVIKVM ALQRELLPAT LYVDEPTPHV DWSSGSVRLI
451 TEPVPWTRGE RPRRAGVSFA GMSGTNAHVI LEEAPPEEAA AAETPAEGTG
501 AVVPWVVSGR GEEALRAQAA QLAHVRRDD QRPASPLEVG WSLATTSVF

PC/GB 00702072
11 SEPTEMBER 2000

551 ENRAVVVGDD RDALLDGLRS LAAGEASPDV VSGAVGPTGP GPMVVFPGQG
601 GQWVGMGARL LDESPVFAAR IAECEQALSA YVDWSLTDVL RGDGSELARI
651 DVVQPVLWAV MVALAAVWAD QGIEPAAVVG HSQGEIAAAC VVGAISLDEA
701 ARIVAVRSVL LRQLSGRGGM ASLGMGQEQ A DLIDGHPGV VVAAVNGPSS
751 TVISGPPEGI AAVVADAQER GLRARAVASD VAGHGPQLDA ILDQLTEGLA
801 GIRPAATDVA FYSTVTAGHL TDTTELD TAY WVRNVRRTRV FADTIDALLA
851 DGYRLFIEVS PHPVLNLAL E GLIERAAVPA TVVPTLRRDH GDTTQLARAA
901 AHAFAAGADV DWRRWF PADP APRTVDLPTY AFQRQDFWPA PAGGRSGDPA
951 GLGLAASGHP LLGASVGLAS GDVHLLSGRV SRQSAAWLDD HVVAGQALVP
1001 GAAQVEWVLR AGDDAGCSAL EELTLQTPLV LPDTGGLRIQ VVVEAADAHG
1051 RRDVRLFSRP DDDDAFASTH PWTCHATGVL APAPTDGTNG TRDAADTLDG
1101 AWPPADAEPV PADDLYAQAD RTGYGYGPAF RGVRALWRHG KDVLAEVTLP
1151 KEAGDPDGFG IHPALLDAVL QPAALLPPT DAEQVWLPFA WNDVALHAVR
1201 ATTVRVRLTP LGERIDQGLR ITVADAVGAP VLTVRDLRSR PTDTGRIAAA
1251 ATRDRHGLFD LEWIAPENAA ENAAGPARDA SEGWVTLGED AASLADLLAS
1301 VEAGAPAPQL VAAPVEPDRT DDGLALATHV LDLVQTWLAS PLHDSRLVLV
1351 TRGAVTDADV DVAAA V WGL VRS AQSEHPG RFTLIDLGP DTLAAAMQAA
1401 HLEEPQLAVH GGEIRVPRLV RATTDPTAPN GTPEADRTAD PSEGLHRNGT
1451 VLITGGTGVL GRLVAEHLVT EWGVRHLLLA SRRGDQAPGS AELRARLSEL
1501 GASVEIAPAD VGDAEAVAAL IASVDP AHPL TGV IHAAGVL DDAVITAQTP
1551 ESLARVWATK ATAARHLHEA TRETPLDFFV VFSSAAASLG SPGQANYAAA
1601 NAYCDALVQH RRAQGLAGLS IAWGLWQATS GMTGQLSETD LARMKRTGFA
1651 ALTDEGGLAL LDAARAH DRA YVVAADLDPR AVTDGLSPLL RALTAPATRR
1701 RVASEGLADG ALATRLAGLD ADGRLRL LTD VVREYVA AVL GHGSAARVGV

CT/EB-0070-21072
11 SEPTEMBER 2030

1751 DIAFKDLGFD SLTAVELRNR LSAACDVRLP ATLIFDHPTP QALATHLVDR
1801 LAGSTSATTT VNATAPAAAH VAAGADVDDAD TDDPVAIVAM TCRFPGGVAS
1851 PDDLWDLDA RKDAMGAFPT DRGWDLERLF HPDPDHPGTS YTDQGGFLPD
1901 AGDFDAAFFG INPREALAMD PQORLLEAS WEVLERAGID PTTLKGTPTG
1951 TYVGLMYHDY AKSFPTADAQ LEGYSYLAST GSMVSGRVAY TLGLEGPAVT
2001 VDTACSSSLV SIHLATQALR HGECDLALAG GVTVMADPDM FAGFSRQRGL
2051 SPDCRCKAYA AAADGVGFSE GVGVLLELRL SDARRHGRRV LGVVRGSAVN
2101 QDGASNGLTA PNGPSQERV I RQALASGGLS SVDVDVVEGH GTGTTLGDP I
2151 EAQALLATYG QGRPEDRPLW LGSVKSNIH TQAAAGVAGV IKMVMAMRHG
2201 VVPASLHVDV PSPHVEWDSG AVRLAVESVP WPQVEGRPRR AGVSSFGASG
2251 TNAHVIVESV PDGLEEDSVS VGGEALETET DGRLVPWVVS ARSPQALRDQ
2301 ALRLRDFASD ASFRAPLADV GWSLLKTRAL HEHRAVVVGA ERAELIAALE
2351 ALATGEPHAA LVGPACSQAR VGGDDVVWLF SGQGSQLVGM GAGLYERFPV
2401 FAAAFDEVCG LLEGPLGVEA GGLREVVRG PRERLDHTVW AQAGLFALQV
2451 GLARLWESVG VRPDVVLGHS IGEIAAAHVA GVFDLADACR VVGARARLMG
2501 GLPEGGAMCA VQATPAELAA DVDGSAVSVA AVNTPDSTVI SGPSDEVDR I
2551 AGVWRERGRK TKALSVSHAF HSALMEPMLA EFTEAIRGVK FRQPSIPLMS
2601 NVSGERAGEE ITDPEYWARH VRNAVLFQPA IAQVADSAGV FVELGPAPVL
2651 TTAAQHTLDE SDSQESVLVA SLAGERPEES AFVEAMARLH TAGVAVDWSV
2701 LFAGDRVPGL VELPTYAFOR ERFWLSGRSG GGDAATLGLV AAGHPLLGA
2751 VEFADRGGCL LTGRLSRSGV SWLADHV VAG AVLVPGAALV EWALRAGDEV
2801 GCVTVEELML QAPLVVPEAS GLRVQVVVEE AGEDGRRGVQ IYSRPDADAV
2851 GGDDSWICHA TGVLSPE SAR LDTELGGVWP PAGAEPLDVD GFYAQAGEAG
2901 YGYGPAFRGL RAVWRHGQDL LAEVVLPEAA GAHDGYGIHP ALLDATLHPL

11 SEPTEMBER 2000

2951 LAARFMDGSE DDQLYVPPGW AGVSLRAVGA TTVRVRLRPV GESVDQGLSV
 3001 TVTDATGGPV LSVDSLQTRP VKPSQLAAQ QPDVRGLFTV EWTPLPQTD
 3051 DGEADWVVL DVGRLADV SAAGGEAPWA VVAPVDASVG DGREGLDGRL
 3101 VVERVLSLVQ EFLALPELAE SRLLVVTRGA VATGVDGDGD VDASAAAVWG
 3151 LVRSQSEN GRFILLDVG DGDDQGPDLN GRHLPHATLR HAAEELDEPQ
 3201 LALREGTLV PRLTQARQSA ELVVPPGEPA WRLRMVHDGS LDALAAVACP
 3251 EALEPLAPGQ VRIAVHAAGI NFRDVLVALG MVPAYGAMGG EGAGVVTEVG
 3301 PEVTHVSVGD RVMGVFEGAF GPVVIAEARM VTPVPQGWM REAAGIPAAF
 3351 LTAWYGLVEL AGLKAGERVL VHAATGGVGM AAVQIARHVG AEFATASPG
 3401 KHAVLEEMGI DAAHRASSRD LAPEGTFREA TGGRGMDVVL NSLAGEFIDA
 3451 SLRLLGDGGR FLEMGTVDV AAEVAAEHA DVSYTAYDLV GDAGPDRISN
 3501 MLDKLVELFA SERLKPLPVR SWPLDKAQEA FRFMSQAKHT GKLVEIPPA
 3551 LDPEGTVLVT GGTGALGQVV AEHLVREWGV RHLLIASRRG PEAPGSDELA
 3601 SKLTGLGAEV TIVAADVSDP ASVVELVGKT DPSHPLTGVV HAAGVLEDGV
 3651 VTAQTPEGLA RVWAAKAAAA ANLHEATREM RLGLFVVFSS AAATLGSPGQ
 3701 ANYAAANAYC DALMQHRRV GQVGLSVGWG LWEAPDAKPG VAADAKASAA
 3751 TVGKASALSD GTNGSAPQDT TGTAPQGMTG GLTDTDVARM ARIGVKGMSN
 3801 AHGLALFDAA HRHGRPHLVG FNLDLRTLAT HPLHTRPALL RGLATPTAGG
 3851 ASRPTATAGG QPADLAGRLA ALSPSDRHHT LVRLIREQAA TVLGHHPSL
 3901 TTGSTFKELG FDSLTAVELR NRLSAATGLR LPAGLVFDHP DADILAEHLG
 3951 AQLAPDGDTP AGAEATDPVL RDLAKLENAL SSTLVEHLDA DAVTARLEAL
 4001 LSNWKAASAA PGSGSTKEQL QVATTDQVLD FIDKELGV*

**MonAV, polyketide synthase multi-enzyme MONS5, housing extension
 modules 7 and 8 Length: 4107 amino acids**

11 SEPTEMBER 2000

1 MASEEELVDY LKRVAELHD TRQRLREVED RRQEPVAVVG MACRFPGGIE
51 TPEGLWELVA AGDDAIEPFP TDRGWDLEGI YHPDPDHPGT CYVREGGFLA
101 APDRFDSDFG GFSPREALAS SPQLRLLLET SWEALERAGI NPASLKGSPT
151 GVVYGAATTG NOTQGDPPGK ATEGYAGTAP SVLSGRLSFT LGLEGPAVTV
201 ETACSSSLVA MHLAANALRQ GECDLALAGG VTMSTPEVF TGFSRQRGLA
251 PDGRCKPFAA AADGTGWGEG AGLILLERLS DARRKGHKVL AVIRGSAINQ
301 DGASNGFTAP NGPSQRRVIR QALSSAHLST SEIDVVEAHG TGTRLGDPIE
351 AEALIATYCK EREDDRPLWL GSVKSNIGHT QAAAGVAGVI KVMALQREL
401 LPATLNVDEP TPHVQWEGGG VRLLETPVPW SRGERPRRAG ISSFGISGTN
451 AHVLEEAPP EEDVPGPVAA EPEGVVPWV SARTEEALSE QARRLGEFVA
501 DTDPTSTADV WSLTTSRAIL EHRAVVVGRD RDALTAGLAA LAAGEESADV
551 VAGVAGDVGP GPVLVFPQGG SQWVGMAQL LDESPVFAAR IAECEQALSA
601 YVDWSLSAVL RGDGSELSRV EVVQPVWAV MVSLAAVWAD YGVTPAAVIG
651 HSQGEMAAAC VAGALSLEDA ARVVAVRSDA LRQLMGQGDMA SLGASSEQA
701 AELIGDRPGV CIAAVNGPSS TVISGPPEHV AAVVADAEER GLRARVIDVG
751 YASHGPQIDQ LHDLLTORLA DIRPATTDVA FYSTVTAERL TDTTALDDY
801 WVTNLRQPVR FADTIDALLA DGYRLFIEAS AHPVLGLGME ETIEQADIPA
851 TVVPTLRRDH GDTTQLTRAA AHAFTAGATV DWRRWFPADP TPRTIDLPTY
901 AFQRRSYWLP VDGVGDVRSR GLRRVEHSLP PAALGLADGA LVLTGRLAAS
951 GGGGGWLADH AVAGTTLVPG AALVEWALRA ADEAGCPSLE ELTLQAPLVL
1001 PGSGGLQVQV VVGPDGQGG RREVRVFSRV DSDDEAAGQD EGWSCHATGV
1051 LSPEPGAVPD GLSGQWPPTG AEPLISDLY EQAASAGYEV GPSFRGLRSV
1101 WRHGHNLLAE VELPEQAGAH DDFGIHPVLL DAALHPALLL DQNPAGEEQE
1151 PAQPALRLPF VWNGVSLWAT GAATVRVRLA PHGGGETDDS AGLRVTVADA

11 SEPTEMBER 2000

1201 TGAPVLSVDS LALRPADPEL LRTAGRAGSG TNGLFTVEWT ALPPADVADH
 1251 AAGDGWAVLG QDVPDWAGAD MPRHPDMASL SAALDEGTQA PAAVVFETTA
 1301 TSHATPNTAA DVTLDASGRA VAERTLHLLR DWLAEPRLA ETRLVLITHHA
 1351 VTPPADDDVN AAPLDVPAAA LWGLIRSAQA EHPDRFVLLD TDAKANTDPG
 1401 PDTSTDHSTA SGTYRTVIAR ALATGEPQLA VRAGELLAPR LARAATPTPE
 1451 TPTPETQPD T GSGSEAGAGS GSGPGATLDP DGTVLIAGGT GMMGGLVAEH
 1501 LVRAWSVRHL LLVSRQGPDA PDARDLADRL VGLGATVRIV AADLTDGRAT
 1551 ADLVASVDPA HPLTGVIIHA GVLD DAVVTA QTS DQLARVW AAKASVAANL
 1601 DAATSELPLG LFLMFSSAAG VLG NAGQAGY AAANAFVDAL VGRRRATGLP
 1651 GLSIAWGLWA RGSAMTRHLD DADLARLRAG GVKPLLDEQG LALLDAARAT
 1701 AAHTSLVVAA GIDVRGLNRD DVPAILRDLA GRTRRRRAAD STVDQAALER
 1751 RL TGLDEAER RAVVTDVVRE CVA AVLGHRS AADV RTEANF KDLGFDSLTA
 1801 VQLRNRLSAA SGLRLPATLA FDHPTPQALA AYLGTRL SGR TATPVAPVAP
 1851 SAAATDEPVA IVAMACKYPG GATSPEGLWD LVAEGVDAVG AFPTGRGWDL
 1901 ERLFHPDPDH PGTSYADEGA FLPDAGDFDA AFFGINPREA LAMPDQORLL
 1951 LEASWEVLER AGIDPTTLKG TPTGT YVGVM YHDYAAGLAQ DAQLEGYSML
 2001 AGSGSVVSGR VAYTLGLEGP AVTVDTACSS SLVSIHLAAQ ALRQGECTLA
 2051 LAGGVITMAT PEVFTGFSRQ RGLAPDGRCK PFAAAAADGTG WGEVGVVLLL
 2101 ERLSDARRHG RRVLG VVRGS AVNQDGASNG LTAPNGPSQE RVIRQALASG
 2151 GLSSVDVDVV EHG GTGTTLG DPIEAQALLA TYGQGRPVDR PLWLGSVKSN
 2201 IGH TQAAAGV AGVIKMVMAM RHGVVPASLH VDVPSPHVEW DSGAVRLAVE
 2251 SVPWPEVEGR PRRAGVSSFG ASGTNAHVIV ESVPDGLGED SVSVSGEAP E
 2301 TETDGRLVPW VVSARSPQAL RDQALRLRDA VAADSTVSVQ DVGWSLLKTR
 2351 ALFEQRAVVV GRERAELLSG LAVLAAGEEH PAVTRSREDG VAASGAVVWL

CT/GB-00702072
11 SEPTEMBER 2000

2401 FSGQGSQVLVG MGAGLYERFP VFAAAFDEV C GLLEGPLGVE AGGLREV VFR
2451 GPRERLDHTM WAQAGLFALQ VGLARLWESV GVRPDVVLGH SIGEIAAAHV
2501 AGVFDLADAC RVVGARARLM GCLPEGGAMC AVQATPAELA ADVDDSGVSV
2551 AAVNTPDSTV ISGPSGEVDR IAGVWRERGR KTKALSVSHA FHSALMEPML
2601 AEFTEAIREV KFTRPKVSLI SNVSGLEAGE EIASPEYWAR HVRQTVLFPQ
2651 GIAQVASTAG VFVELGPGPV LTAAQHTLD DVTDRHGPEP VLVSSLAGER
2701 PEESAFVEAM ARLHTAGVAV DWSVLFAGDR VPGLVELPTY AFQRRERFWLS
2751 GRSGGGDAAT LGLVAAGHPL LGAAVEFADR GGCLLTGRLS RSGVSWLADH
2801 VVAGAVLVP G AALVEWALRA GDEVGCVTVE ELMLQAPLVV PEASGLRVQV
2851 VVEEAGEDGR RGVQIYSRPD ADAVSGDDSW ICHATGTLT P QHTDAPNDGL
2901 AGAWPAAGAV PVDLAGFYER VADAGYAYGP GFQGLRAVWR HGQDLLAEV
2951 LPEAAGAH DG YGIHPALLDA TLHPALLLDW PGEVQDDD GK VWLPFTWNQV
3001 SLRAAGAATV RVRLSPGEHD EAEREVQVLV ADATGTDVLS VGSVTLRPAD
3051 IRQLQAVPGH DDGLFSVDWT PLPLSRTDVS QTDADGDADW VVLSDCVGSL
3101 ADVVSAAGGE APWAVVAPVG ASAGGGLAGF DRREGLDGRL VVERVLSLVQ
3151 EFLAAPELAE SRLVLTRGA VATGGDGDGD VDASAAAVWG LVRSAQSEN
3201 GRFILLDVDM DVDVDVMDV DVDVDVDV DGDGNGSDLD PDLNGRRLPH
3251 ATLRHAAEEL DEPQLALRDG QLLVPRLVRA TGGGLVVAPT DRAWRLDKGS
3301 AETLESVAPV AYPGVMEPLG PGQVRLGIHA AGINFRDVLV SLGMVPGQVG
3351 LGGEGAGVVT ETGPDVTHLS VGDRVMGVLH GSFGPTAVAD TRMVAPVPQG
3401 WDMRQAAAMP VAYLTAWYGL VELAGLKAGE RVLIIHAATGG VGMAAVQIAR
3451 HLGAEVFATA SAAKHVVLEE MGIDAAHRAS SRDLAFEDTF RQATDGRGMD
3501 VVLNSLTGEF IDASLRL LGD GGRFLEMGKT DVRTPEEVAA EYPGVITYTVY
3551 DLVTDAGPDR IAVMMSELGE RFASGALDPL PVRSWPLDKA REAFRMSQA

19980217 000000
PCT/GB 00/02072
11 SEPTEMBER 2000

3601 KHTGKLVLDV PAPLDPDGTV LITGGTGALG QVVAEHLVRE WGVRLHLLAS
3651 RRGLDAPGSG ELADRLSDLG AEVTVAADV SDPASVVELV GKTDPSHPLT
3701 GVVHAAGVLE DGIVTAQTPE GLARVWAAKA AAAANLHEAT REMRLGLFVV
3751 FSSAAATLGS PGQANYAAAN AYCDALMQRRAAGQVGLSV GWGLWEAPDA
3801 KPGVAADAKP DVAADAKTGV AADGTPQGMT GTLSGTDVAR MARIGVKAMT
3851 SAHGLALLDA AHRHGRPHLV AVDL DTRVLA HKPAPALPAL LRAFAGDQGG
3901 QGGGRGGGRG GGPAPAAAT TRQNVDAWAAK LSVLTAEEOH RTLLDLVRTH
3951 AA AVLGHAGT DAVRADAAFQ DLGFDSLTAVALRNRLSAST GLRLPATFIF
4001 RHPTPSAIAD ELRAQLAPAG ADPAAPLFGE LDKLETVITG HAHDESTRTR
4051 LAARLQNLW RLDDTSARSD HAAGASDADG DAVENRDLES ASDDEL FELI
4101 DRELPS*

**MonAVI, polyketide synthase multi-enzyme MONS6, housing extension
module 9 Length: 1701 amino acids**

1 MPGTNDMPGT EDKLRHYLKR VTADLGQTRQ RLRDVEERQR EP IAI VAMAC
51 RYPGGVASPE QLWDLVASRG DAIEEF PADR GWDVAGLYHP DP DHPGTTYV
101 REAGFLRDAA RFDADFFGIN PREALAADPQ QRVLLEVSWE LFERAGIDPA
151 TLKDTLTGVY AGVSSQDHMS GSRVPPEVEG YATTGTLSSV ISGRIAYTFG
201 LEGPAVTLDT ACSASLVAIH LACQALRQGD CGLAVAGGVT VLSTPTAFVE
251 FSRQRGLAPD GRCKPFAEAA DGTGFSEGVG LILLERLSDA RRNGHQVLGV
301 VRGSAVNQDG ASNGLTAPND VAQERVIRQA LTNARVTPDA VDAVEAHGTG
351 TTLGDPIEGN ALLATYGKDR PADRPLWLGS VKSNIGHTQA AAGVAGVIKM
401 VMAMRHGELP ASLHIDRPTP HVDWEGGGVR LLTDPVPWPR ADRPRRAGVS
451 SFGISGTNAH LIVEQAPAPP DTADDAPEGA ATPGASDGLV VPWVVSARSP
501 QALRDQALRL RDFAGDASRA PLTDVGWSSL RSRALFEQRA VVAGRERAEL
551 LAGLAALAAG EEHPAVTRSR EEAAVAASGD VVWLFSGQGS QLVGMGAGLY

11 SEPTEMBER 2000

601 ERFPVFAAAF DEVCGLLEGE LGVGSGGLRE VVFWGPRERL DHTVWAQAGL
651 FALQVGLARL WESVGVRPDV VLCHSIGEIA AAHVAGVFDL ADACRVVGAR
701 ARLMGGLPEG GAMCAVQATP AEIADVDGS SVSVAAVNTP DSTVISGPGS
751 EVDRIAGVWR ERGRKTKALS VSHAFHSALM EPMLGEFTEA IRGVKFRQPS
801 IPLMSNVSGE RAGEEITSPE YWARHVRQTV LFQPGVAQVA AEARAFVELG
851 PGPVLTAQAQ HTLDHITEPE GPEPVVTASL HPDRPDDVAF AHAMADLHVA
901 GISVDWSAYF PDDPAPRTVD LPTYAFQGRF FWLADIAAPE AVSSTDGEEA
951 GFWAAVEGAD FOALCDTLHL KDDEHRAALE TVFPALSAWR RERRERSIVD
1001 AWRYRVDWRR VELPTVPVGA GTGPDADTGL GAWLIVAPTH GSGTWPQACA
1051 RALEEAGAPV RIVEAGPHAD RADMADLVQA WRASCADDTT QLGGVLSLLA
1101 LAEAPATSSD TTSHTSTSCG TGSLASHGLT GTLTLLHGLL DAGVEAPLWC
1151 ATRGAVSCGD ADPLVSPSQA PVWGLGRVAA LEHPELWGGL VDLPADPESL
1201 DASALYAVLR GDGGEDQVAL RRGAVLGRRR VPDATPDVAP GSSPDVSGGA
1251 AHADATSGEW QPHGAVLVGT GVGHLDQVV RWLAASGAEH VVLLDTGPAN
1301 SRGPGRNDDL AAEEAEHGTE LTVLRSLSEL TDVSVRPIRT VIHTSLPGEL
1351 APLAEVTPDA LGAAVSAAAR LSELPGIGSV ETVLFFSSVT ASLGSREHGA
1401 YAAANAYLDA LAQRAGADAA SPRTVSVGWG IWDLPDDGDV ARGAAGLSRR
1451 QGLPPLEPQL ALGALRAALD GCKGHTLVAD IEWERFAPLF TLARPTRLDD
1501 GIPAAQRVLD ASSESAAEASE NASALRRELT ALPVRERTGA LLDLVRKQVA
1551 AVLRYEPGQD VAPEKAFKDL GFDSLVVVEL RNRLRAATGL RLPATLVYDY
1601 PTPRTLAAHL LDRVLPDGGG AELPVAAHLD DLEAALTDLP ADDPRRKGLV
1651 RRLQTLWKQ PDAMGAAGPA DEEEQAAPED LSTASADDMF ALIDREWGTR
1701 *

MonH, probable regulatory protein Length: 981 amino acids

11 SEPTEMBER 2000

1 VSGVERCVGS AGPVEQGDGL AGLVERAEAL AALRGAFDGS PGTGGSLVVL
 51 SGAVGTGKTA LLRAWADRIG ADADALVLTA TACRAERDLP LGVLEQLVRS
 101 PGLPPASAER ALAWWDEEAS ATPGKTDANG TSANGTDANG TGAGQTGAGO
 151 AGVGQTGVGG EPVLAASALR GLCEVLRDLL AERPVVVAVD DAHHADAASL
 201 QCLLSVVRRL RSARLHVLFY EYAHQKAQNA LLSSEFLHEP ALRRIRLEPL
 251 SKAGVEALLA RHLDERTAQD LTPVVHGMSA GHPLLVRALA EDHRAAGGAG
 301 EAYGRAVLSF LYRHETPVTQ VARAIAALGA HAGPGQVGRL LDVDAASVER
 351 AVRQLTVAEV LHEGRLCHPA FAAAVLDGMP PEERRALHGR VADLLHEEGA
 401 PATEVAAHLV AADRSDAPWA VPFVQEAQAL ALDEDQVETG VDYLRAAHQR
 451 CRGAAQRAAV VGALADAERW LDPKAVLRHL PDPAAMAPQT DPAALAPHTD
 501 PAPTAAPTAA PTPTPIPTTP PLPTHLLWHG RVEEGLDAIG TLTGPGPNPA
 551 GAPPMPNADL DTPWLWGAYL YPGHVKERLG SGALSPQRST PPAVTPELQG
 601 AGTLMNDLLH GGERDATEAA ERALNRYRLG PRTIAVQTAA LAALTYRDRP
 651 HRAAAACDGL VAQADERNRP TWRALFTAWR ALLHLRQGDG AAAEQRAETA
 701 LALLGSKGWG AAIGLPLAAA VQAKAALGDV DGAAALLERP VPQAVFQTRT
 751 GLHYLAARGR YHLATGCHYA ALCDFYACGT RMSSWGVLDL ALEPWRLGAA
 801 EAYLALGEGE LARQLVDGQL PLPTPDDGRT WGMTLRRLRAA TSPAPARAEL
 851 LDEAVAVLRE SGDTFELARA VADQAVAVRE GGEAERARLL ARKAELLARR
 901 WGSAPAPATV PEPPERPGPA TPDAELTSAR RRVAEELAAEG FTNREISRKL
 951 CVTVSTVEQH LTRIYRKLDV RRLDLQAALG *

MonCI, flavin-dependent epoxidase Length: 496 amino acids

1 VTTTRPAHAV VLGASMAGTL AAHVLAHVH AVTVVERDAL PEEPQHRKGV
 51 PQARHAHLW SNGARLIEEM LPGTTDRLLA AGARRLGFPE DLVTLTGQGV
 101 QHRFPATQFA LVASRPLLDL TVRQQALGAD NITVRQRTA VELTGSGGGS

CF/GB-00702072
11 SEPTEMBER 2000

151 GGRVTGVVVR DLDSGRQEQL EADLVIDATG RGSRLKQWLA ALGVPAL EED
201 VVDAGVAYAT RLFKAPPGAT THFPAVNIAA DDRVREPGRF GVVYP IEGGR
251 WLATLSCTRG AQLPHEDEF IPFAENLNHP ILADLLRDAE PLTPVFGSRS
301 GANRRLYPER LEQWPDGLLV IGDSLTA FNP IYGHGMSSAA RCATTIDREF
351 ERSVQECTGS ARAGTRALQK AIGA AVDDPW ILAATKDIDY VNCRVSATDP
401 RLIGVDTEQR LRFAEAITAA SIRSPKASEI VTDVMSLNAP Q AELG SNRFL
451 MAMRADERLP ELTAPPFLPE ELAVVGLDAA TISPTPTPTP TAAVRS

MonBII, carbon-carbon double bond isomerase Length: 141 amino acids

1 MPDEAARKQM AVDYAERINA GDIEGVLDLF TDDIVFEDPV GRPPMV GKDD
51 LRRHLELA VS CGTHEVPDPP MTSMDDRFV TPTTVTVQRP R PMTFRIVGI
101 VELDEHGLGR RVQAFWGVTD VTMDDPAGPA DTTHPEGIRA *

MonBI, carbon-carbon double bond isomerase Length: 144 amino acids

1 MNEFARKKRA LEHSRRINAG DLDAIIDLYA PDAVLED PVG LPPVTGHDAL
51 RAHYEPLIAA HLREEAAEPV AGQDATHALI QISSVMDYLP VGPLYAERG W
101 LKAPDAPGTA RIHRTAM LVI RMDASGLIRH LKSYWGTS DL TVLG

MonAVIII, polyketide synthase multi-enzyme MONS8, housing extension modules 11 and 12 Length: 3754 amino acids

1 MSNEEKLLDH LKWVTAE LRQ ARQLHDKES TEPVAIVGMA CRYPGGARSA
51 EDLWELVRDG GDAVAGFPDD RGWDLES LYH PDPEHPATSY VRDGAFLYDA
101 GHFDAEFFGI SPREATAMDP QQRLLLETAW EAIEHAGMNP HALKGS DTGV
151 FTGVS AH DY L TLISQTASDV EGYIGTGNLG SVVSGRISYT VGLEGPAVTV
201 DTACSSSLVA IHLASQALRQ GECSLALAGG STVMATPGSF TEFSRQRGLA
251 PDGRCKPFAA AADGTGWGEG AGVVALELLS EARRRGHKVL AVIRGSATNQ
301 DGTSNGLAAP NGPSQERVIR AALANARLSA EDIDAVEAHG TGTTLGDP IE

PC:JB 00/02072
11 SEPTEMBER 2000

351 AQALIATYGO GRPEDRPLWL GSVKSNIGHT QAAAGVAGVI KMVMAMRNGL
401 LPTSLHIDAP SPHVQWEQGS VRLLEPVDW PAERTRRAGI SAFGISGTNA
451 HLILEEAPPE EDAPGPVAAE PGGVVPWVVS GRTPDALREQ ARRLGEFAAG
501 LADASVSEVG WSLATTRALF DQRAVVVGRD LAQAGASLEA LAAGEASADV
551 VAGVAGDVGP GPVLVFPQGQ SQWVGMAQL LDESPVFAAR IAECEQALSA
601 HVDWSLSDEL RGDGSELSRV EVVQPVWAV MVSLAAVWAD YGITPAAVIG
651 HSQGEMAAAC VAGALSLEDA ARIVAVRSDA LRQLQGHGDM ASLSTGAEQA
701 AELIGDRPGV VVAAVNGPSS TVISGPPEHV AAVVADAEAQ GLRARVIDVR
751 YASHGPQIDQ LHDLLTDRLA DIQPTTTDVA FYSTVTAERL DDTTALDTAY
801 WVTNLRQPVR FADTIEALLA DGYRLFIEAS PHPVLNLGIQ ETIEQQAGAA
851 GTAVTIPTLR RDHGDTTQLT RAAAHAFATAG APVDWRRWFP ADPTPRTVDL
901 PTYAFQHKHY WVEPPAAVAA VGGGHDPVEA RVWQAIEDLD IDALAGSLEI
951 EGQAESVGAL ESALPVLSAW RRRHREQSTV DSWRYQVTWK HLPDVPAPEL
1001 SGAWLLLPA AHADHPAVLA TAQTLTAHGG EVRRHVVDAR AMERTELAQE
1051 LRVLMGAAF AGVVNLLALD EEPHPEHSAV PAGLAATTAL VQALADNGAD
1101 IAVRTLTOGA VSTSAGDALT HPVQAQVWGL GRVAALEYPR LWGGLVDLPA
1151 RIDHQTARL AAALVPQDED QISIRPSGVH ARRLAHAPAN TVGSGLGWRP
1201 DGTTLITGGT GGIGAVLARW LARAGAPHLL LTSRRGPDAP GAQELAAELT
1251 ELGAAVTVTA CDVGDRQVR RLIDDVPAEH PLTAVIHAAG VPNYIGLGDV
1301 SGAELDEVLR PKALAAHHLH ELTREPLSA FVMFSSGAGV WSGSQQAGY
1351 AANHFLDALA EHRRAEGLPA TSIWGPWAE AGMAADQAAL TFFSRFGLHP
1401 LSPELCVKAL QQALDAGETT LTVANFDWAQ FTSTFTAQRP SPLADLPEN
1451 RRASAPAAQ EDATEASSIQ QELTEAKPAQ QRQLLQHV SRQAATLGHS
1501 DVDAVPATKP FQELGFDSL AVELRNRLNK STGLTLPTTV VFDHPTPDAL

-94-

11 SEPTEMBER 2000

MonAVII, polyketide synthase multi-enzyme MONS7, housing extension module 10 Length: 1642 amino acids

-95-

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

101 YDAGDFDPTF FGIGPTEAAA MAPQORLAL TAWEAIERAG IDPLSLRSSD
151 TSTFIGCDGL DYALGASEVP EGTAGYFTIG NSGSVTSGRV AYTLGLEGPA
201 VTVDTACSSS LVSLHLATQA LRTQECSLAL AGGTYVMSSP APLIGFSELR
251 GLAPDGRCKP FSASSDGMGM AEGTGVVLE RLSDARRKGH KVLAVIRGSA
301 INQDGASNGL TAPNGPAQER VIRAAANAR LAPEDIDAVE AHGTGTTLGD
351 PIEAGALISA YGRERPEDRP LWVGAVKSNI GHTQIAAGVA GVIKMLALR
401 HDLLPAILHV DAPSPHVEWD GSGLRLLTDP VKWPRGERPR RAGVSSFGFS
451 GTNAHLILEE APPEEEDVPG SVAEPPGGVV PWVVSGRTPD ALRAQARRLG
501 EFAAGPADAS AADVGSWLT TRSVFEHRAV VVGRDRDALT AGLGALAAGE
551 ASAGVVAGVA GDVGPGPVLV FPGQGSQWVG MGAQLLDESP VFAARIAECE
601 RALSAYVDWS LSAVLRGDGS ELSRVEVVQP VLWAVMVSLA AVWADYGVTP
651 AAVIGHSQGE MAAACVAGAL SLEDAARIVA VRSDALRRLQ GHGDMASLST
701 GAEQAAELIG DRPGVVAAV NGPSSTVISG PPEHVAAVVA DAEARGLRAR
751 VIDVGYASHG PQIDQLHDL TERLADIRPA NTDVAFYSTV TAERLTDTTA
801 LDTDYWVTNL RQPVRFADTI EALLADGYRL FIEASHPVL GLGMEETIEQ
851 ADIPATVVPT LRRDHGDTTQ LTRAAAHFT AGAPVDWRRW FPADPTPRTV
901 DLPTYAFQHQ HYWLEERSASA SGAVSGEQSA AEAQLWHAVE ELDLGLLAET
951 LGSEEGSEEA VRALEPALPV LKGWRRRHQD QATIDSWRYR VTWKQRSDBG
1001 APELGGDWLL FVPADKAEHP AVRATAEALS EHGA-AAVRLH PVETGRAGRO
1051 ELAAVDTAGL AGIVNLLALD EEPHPEHPAV PAGLAATTAL LQALGDNGTT
1101 APLHTVTQGA VSTGATDPLT HPLQAHVWGL GRVA-ALEHPR LWAGLVDLPA
1151 RIDRHTLPRL AAALLPQDDE DQTAVRPTGI HHRRLTHAVG SIQNPVHSEA
1201 TWRPRGTTLI TGGTGGIGAV LARWLARQGA PRLHLTSRRG PDAPGARELA
1251 AELDGLGTAV TITACDVSDP QLSGLIDDM PAEHPLTAVI HAAGMTDLTA

11 SEPTEMBER 2000

1301 IGDLTTRALG EVLGSKSDAA WNLHELTRDL DLSAFVMFSS GAGVWGSGQQ
 1351 GAYGAANHFL DALAEHRRQA GLPATSIANG PWAEAGMSAD PESLTYFKRF
 1401 GLLPIAPDLC VKALHQAUDA CDATLTVANF DWAKFTPTFT AQRPSFPLDD
 1451 LPENQREAEQ TGTAETSATF REELAKTPAS QRLGFLVQQV RTYAAATLGR
 1501 TVEDIPAAPK FQELGFDSL AVQLRNQLNT TTGLSLPATV IFDHTPEAL
 1551 ATHLRGQLGD GAEVAGEGDV LAALDKWDTA FGAAEVDEAA RRRIVGRLOV
 1601 LVSKWSPAQD GPEGTDSAHA DLEAASADDI FDLISSEFGK S*

MonD, cytochrome P450 hydroxylase Length: 431 amino acids

1 VGLTVGPDNA KRGIVPITDS KPAATFPDLV DPSFWARPHA ERVALFEEMR
 51 GLPRPAFIRQ NMPGVPWTFG YHALVKYADI VEVSRRPQDF SSNGATTIIG
 101 LPPELDEYYG SMINMDNPEH SRLRRIVSRS FGRNMIPEFE AVATRTRARI
 151 IDELIARGPG DFIRPVAAEM PIAVLSDMMG IPAEDHDFLF DRSNTIVGPL
 201 DPDYVPDRAD SERAVIEASR ELGDYIAGLR AERLAAPGND LITKLVQVQA
 251 DGEQLTRQEL VSFFILLVIA GMETTRNAIS HALVLLTEHP EQKQLLLSDF
 301 DTHAPNAVEE ILRVSTPINW MRRVATRDGD MNGHRFRRGD RIFLFYWSGN
 351 RDESVPDPY RFDITRGTA HVTFGAVGPH VCLGAHLARM EITVLYRELL
 401 AALPQIHAVG QPRRLDSSFI EGIKHLHCAF *

MonRI, probable activator protein Length: 268 amino acids

1 VRYEMLGPLR IKDGNDYATI NAQKVEIVLT VLLIRADRVV SLEQLMREIW
 51 GEDLPRRATA GLHVIISQLR KFLKVPGSAG NPVETRAPGY VLHKRDDDQI
 101 DAQIFPELVD VGRSLLREKR FDEAASCFGQ ALALWRGPIL GQGGNGPGTN
 151 GPIIDGFSTW LTEIRLECQE MLVECQLQLG RHREAVGMLY ALTAENPMCE
 201 AFYRQLMLAL YRSERQADAL KVYQSVRCTL NDELGLEPGR PLQELQRAIL
 251 AGDMHLMSPP PLALSGR*

11 SEPTEMBER 2000

MonAX, thioesterase Length: 278 amino acids

1 LSAFLAKGKI LSAFPPPDMS DPWIRRFRRR PEAVVRLVCF PHAGGSASY
 51 HPLAQSTLP TDSEVLAVQY PGRQDRRRER LLDDIGELAD LITDALGPF
 101 DRPLAFFGHS MGAVLAYEVA QRLRERTGKQ PCRLFVSGRR APSRFRRGT
 151 HLLDDTELA ELRRAGGTD RFLDDEELLA EIIPVVRNDY RAVELYRWN
 201 SPPLSCPITA LVGDRDPQAP LDEVEAWQOH TEGPFDLKVF AGGHFYLNTH
 251 - QQGVTEVISK ALADSAQORA TARGNAR*

ORF29, a homologue of CapK involved in cell wall biosynthesis Length: 428 amino acids

1 LADLVAHARS ASPYYRELYH GLPERIEDPT LLPVTDKKQL MDHFDDWPTD
 51 RDITFEKVRA FTDDPELIGR RFLGRYLVAT TSGTSGRRGL FVLDDRYMNV
 101 SSAVSSRVLA SWLGPLGIAR AVVHGGRFAQ LVATEGHYVG FAGYSRLRQD
 151 GEARSKLVRA FSVHEPMSRL VAELENEYRPA FVIGYASTIM LFTAEQEAGR
 201 LHIDPVLVEP AGETMTESDT DRIAAAFGAK VRTMYSATEC TYLSHGCAEG
 251 WYHVNDWAV LEPVDADHRP TPPGEFSHTT LISNLANRVQ PFLRYDLGDS
 301 VMLRPDPCPC GTPSPAIRVQ GRSGDILTFP SGRGDDVSLA PLAFSSLFDR
 351 MPGVELFQIE QTAPSTLRVR VVQAPGADAD HVWQRAHDGL THLLADNKLD
 401 NVTVERGEEP PRQASGGKYR TIIPLAA*

LipB, lipase B Length: 338 amino acids

1 VKVPVEVTVR LSSWLGGGLVA AVLAATVLP SAASAADVSS PPLEIPAAEL
 51 AKALHCGTEL GDLRDAGDKP TVLFVPGTGL KGEENYAWNY MAELKKKGYQ
 101 SCWVDSPPRG LRDMQESVEY VVYATRAIQE ATGRKVDLVG HSQGGLLTAW
 151 ALRFWPDLP KVDMMVTLGS PFQGTRLASP CRPIAEVAGC PASVLQFARD
 201 SNWSKALGAD GTPMPAGPSY TTIYSYADES VVADGEAPSL PGAHRIGVQD

251 ICPGRPWPETH IAMVVDQVSY DLVADAIEHP GPADTSRIDR AHCAKPV MPL
301 NSQEAVDALP GLLNFPIELL IHSQPWVDEE PPLRPYAR

ORF31, putative ion pump Length: 309 amino acids

1 MGHDHGPSAG AAGGTLSGTY RKRLLTIGI SGSITVIQVV GALLSGSLAL
51 LADAAHSLTD AVGVSLALGA ITLAQRAPTP RRTFGFCRVE IFSAVLNALL
101 LVVIFAWVLW SAIGRFSEPV EVKGGLMFVV ALGGLAANLV GLWLLRDAKE
151 KSLNLRGAYL EVLGDALGSV AVIVGGLVIL LTGWQAADPI ASIVIGLLIV
201 PRAYGLLRDS LHVLLLEATPQ DVDLGEVRRH LLEERGCVAV HDLHGWTVTS
251 GMPVLTAHV VTEEALASGY GELLGRLQRC VGGHFDVAHS TIQLEPEGHV
301 EEDGALHT*

ORF32, hypothetical membrane protein Length: 364 amino acids

1 MTRALTLHDW IVAGIAVVAG VVAGLLLRAL LRWLGERASK TRWSGDDVIV
51 DALRTLVPCL AITAGLAAAA GALPLTPRTG RNVMTLTAL LILAATLTAA
101 RIVTGLVKAV AQSRSVAGS ATIFVNITRV VVLAMGFLIV LQTLGISIAP
151 LLTALGVGGL AVALALQDTL ANLFAGVHIL AAKTVQPGDY IQLSSGEEGY
201 VVDINWRNTT VRQLSNNLVI IPNAKLAGTN MTNYSRPEQE LSIMVQGVVS
251 YDSDLEQVEK VTTEVVDEVM AEITGAVPDH EAAIRFHTFG DSRISFTVIL
301 GVGEFSDQYR IKHEFIKRLH QRYRAEGIRV PAPVRTVRVQ QGELPPPLGI
351 PHQRTSTQA RLH*

**AmtA, glycine amidinotransferase (partial coding sequence)
Length: 131 amino acids**

1 MSPVNSHNEW DPLEEIIVGR LEGATIPSSH PVVACNIPTW AARLQGLAAG
51 FEYPQRLIEP AQQELDQFIA LLQSLDVTVR RPAAVDHKHR FGTPDWQSRG
101 FCNSCPRDSM LVVGDEIIET PMAWPCRCFE T

CLAIMS:

1. A DNA sequence which is (a) at least part of
the sequence set out in the appended sequence listing; or
5 (b) a variant of a sequence (a) which encodes a
polypeptide which is at least 80%, preferably at least
90%, identical with the corresponding peptide as set out
in table II; provided that it is not a sequence encoding
all or part of the polypeptide consisting of amino acids
10 1-920 encoded by *mon AI* as set out in table II.

2. A DNA sequence according to claim 1 comprising
the complete monensin gene cluster or a variant thereof.

15 3. A DNA sequence encoding at least part of at least
one polypeptide which is necessary for the biosynthesis
of monensin, and which is encoded by DNA included in the
appended sequence listing or an allele, mutation or other
variant thereof; provided that said polypeptide is not
20 all or part of amino acids 1-920 encoded by *mon AI* as set
out in table II.

4. A DNA sequence according to claim 3 which
comprises at least part of one or more of the following
25 genes: *mon BI*, *mon BII*, *mon CI*, *mon CII*, *mon H*, *mon RI*,
mon RII, *mon T*, *mon AIX* and *mon AX*.

11 SEPTEMBER 2000

5. A DNA sequence according to claim 4 comprising all of the genes listed therein or an allele, mutation or other variant thereof.

5 6. A DNA sequence according to claim 3 encoding at least part of one or more of the polypeptides set out below, said polypeptide having the amino acid sequence as set out in the appended sequence data or being a variant thereof having the specified activity:

10	<u>peptide</u>	<u>activity</u>
	<i>mon CII</i>	epoxyhydrolase/cyclase
	<i>mon E</i>	S-adenosylmethionine-dependent methyltransferase
	<i>mon T</i>	monensin resistance gene
	<i>mon RII</i>	repressor protein
15	<i>mon AIX</i>	thioesterase
	<i>mon AI</i>	polyketide synthase multienzyme
	<i>mon AII</i>	polyketide synthase multienzyme
	<i>mon AIII</i>	polyketide synthase multienzyme
	<i>mon AIV</i>	polyketide synthase multienzyme
20	<i>mon AV</i>	polyketide synthase multienzyme
	<i>mon AVI</i>	polyketide synthase multienzyme
	<i>mon AVII</i>	polyketide synthase multienzyme
	<i>mon AVIII</i>	polyketide synthase multienzyme
	<i>mon H</i>	regulatory protein
25	<i>mon CI</i>	flavin-dependent epoxidase
	<i>mon BII</i>	carbon-carbon double bond isomerase

mon BI carbon-carbon double bond isomerase
mon D cytochrome P450 hydroxylase
mon RI activator protein
mon AX thioesterase

5

7. A DNA sequence according to claim 6 encoding a single enzyme activity of a multienzyme encoded by any of *mon AI-mon AVIII* or a variant or part thereof.

10

8. A DNA sequence according to any preceding claim encoding any one or more of the domains as set out in Table I or a variant or part thereof.

15

9. A DNA sequence according to any preceding claim which has a length of at least 30, preferably at least 60, bases.

20

10. A recombinant cloning or expression vector comprising a DNA sequence according to any preceding claim.

25

11. A transformant host cell which has been transformed to contain a DNA sequence according to any of claims 1-9 and which is capable of expressing a corresponding polypeptide.

12. A hybridisation probe which is a DNA sequence according to any of claims 1-9.

13. Use of a probe according to claim 12 to detect a
5 PKS cluster, optionally followed by isolation of the detected cluster.

14. Use of a probe according to claim 12 which encodes at least part of a polypeptide having a known
10 function to detect genes encoding polypeptides having analogous function.

15. Use according to claim 14 wherein the polypeptide of known function is AT of module 5 or the
15 regulatory protein encoded by *mon RI*.

16. A hybridization probe comprising a polynucleotide which binds specifically to a region of the monensin gene cluster selected from *mon BI*, *mon BII*, *mon*
20 *CI*, *mon CII*, *mon H*, *mon RI*, *mon RII*, *mon T*, *mon AIX* and *mon AX*.

17. Use of a probe according to claim 16 in a method of detecting the presence of a gene cluster which governs
25 the synthesis of a polyether, and optionally isolating a gene cluster detected thereby.

11 SEPTEMBER 2000

18. Use of a probe according to claim 12 which
comprise a polynucleotide which binds specifically to a
gene responsible for levels of activity of the monensin
gene cluster, in a method of detecting an analogous gene
5 in a gene cluster for biosynthesis of another polyketide,
optionally followed by a step of manipulating the gene
detected thereby to alter the level of expression of said
other polyketide.

10 19. Use according to claim 18 wherein the gene is a
regulatory gene, resistance gene or thioesterase gene.

20. Use of the *mon RI* gene or variant and a monensin
promoter to control expression of a heterologous gene in
15 *S. cinnamonensis*.

21. Use of a portion of the monensin gene cluster
encoding a polypeptide having chain terminating activity,
preferably comprising at least one of *mon AIX* and *mon AX*
20 or a mutant, allele or other variant thereof encoding a
polypeptide having chain terminating activity, to effect
chain release of a peptide other than monensin.

22. Use of a portion of the monensin gene cluster
25 encoding a polypeptide having carbon-carbon double bond
isomerase activity, preferably comprising at least one of

11 SEPTEMBER 2000

mon BI and *mon BII* or a mutant, allele or other variant thereof having isomerase activity to provide a desired stereochemical outcome in the synthesis of a polyketide other than monensin.

5

23. A polypeptide encoded by a portion of the monensin gene cluster, preferably comprising at least one of *mon BI* and *mon BII* or a mutant, allele or other variant thereof, having carbon-carbon double bond isomerase activity, or at least one of *mon AIX* and *mon AX* or a mutant, allele or other variant thereof having chain terminating activity.

10

24. An epoxidase enzyme encoded by *mon CI* or a derivative or variant thereof having epoxidase activity.

15

25. A cyclase enzyme encoded by *mon CII* or a derivative or variant thereof having cyclase activity.

20

26. Use of a portion of the monensin gene cluster encoding a peptide having epoxidase or cyclase activity, preferably comprising *mon CI* or *mon CII* or a mutant, allele or other variant thereof encoding a polypeptide having epoxidase or cyclase activity to provide a said activity in the biosynthesis of a polypeptide other than monensin.

25

11 SEPTEMBER 2000

27. A process for producing a polyketide containing
a desired starter unit comprising providing a PKS gene
having a loading module and a plurality of extension
modules, wherein the loading module includes a KS_q domain
5 derived from a KS domain of a monensin extension module.

28. A process according to claim 27 wherein the KS_q
domain is derived from KS of module 5 of monensin.

10 29. A process according to claim 27 or claim 28
wherein the starter unit also includes an AT_q domain
derived from an AT domain which is naturally associated
with the KS domain.

15 30. A DNA sequence comprising DNA encoding at least
one PKS loading module and a plurality of PKS extension
modules, and which can be expressed to produce a
polyketide; wherein at least one of said modules or at
least one domain thereof is a monensin module or domain or
20 a variant thereof and is contiguous to a further one of
said modules or a domain to which it is not naturally
contiguous; provided that the sequence is not an ery
loading module, the first and second extension modules of
the ery PKS and the ery chain-terminating thioesterase in
25 which the DNA encoding AT of the first extension module
has been substituted by DNA encoding an ethyl malonyl-CoA

AT from the monensin gene cluster.

31. A DNA sequence according to claim 30 wherein
said further module or domain is also a monensin module or
5 domain or variant thereof.

32. A DNA sequence according to claim 30 wherein
said further module or domain is a module or domain of a
PKS of a polyketide other than monensin or a variant
10 thereof.

33. A DNA sequence according to claim 30, 31 or 32
wherein said loading module is adapted to load a starter
unit other than a starter unit normally received by the
15 adjacent extension module.

34. A DNA sequence according to claim 33 wherein
said loading module is derived from a monensin extension
module or variant thereof.

20

35. A polyketide synthase encoded by the DNA
sequence of any of claims 30-34.

36. A polyketide compound as produced by a synthase
25 according to claim 35.

37. A vector containing a DNA sequence of any of
claims 30-34.

5 38. A transformant cell transformed to contain a DNA
sequence of any of claims 30-34.

39. A method of producing *S. cinnamonensis* capable
of enhanced levels of production of monensin comprising
engineering it to overexpress the *mon RI* gene.

10

40. A method according to claim 39 wherein said
engineering comprises introducing at least one additional
copy of the *mon RI* gene as shown in the appended sequence
data or a variant thereof.

15

41. *S. cinnamonensis* containing multiple copies of
the *mon RI* gene as shown in the appended sequence data
and/or variant(s) thereof.

20

42. A method of producing monensin comprising
culturing the organism of claim 41 and/or an organism
produced by the method of claim 39 or claim 40.

25

43. A process for expressing a gene heterologous to
S. cinnamonensis comprising transforming *S. cinnamonensis*
with DNA encoding a heterologous gene and expressing said

gene under control of the activator gene *mon RI* or
actII/orf4.

44. A process according to claim 43 wherein said
5 heterologous gene is a PKS gene.

45. 13-Propyl erythromycin A.

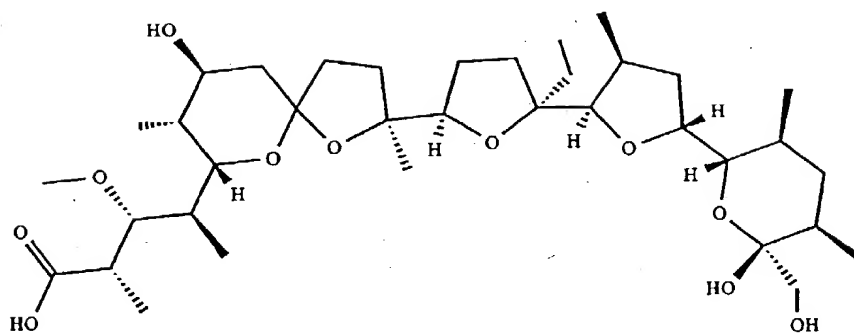
POLYKETIDES AND THEIR SYNTHESIS

ABSTRACT

5 The complete sequence of the gene cluster for the
monensin type I polyketide synthase, from *S.*
cinnamomensis, is provided. Thus variant polyketides
containing monensin-derived elements can be genetically
engineered. Furthermore there are novel features, e.g. a
regulatory protein *mon RI*, which are of wide utility.

11 SEPTEMBER 2000

1/4



monensin A : R = ethyl
monensin B : R = methyl

Fig 1

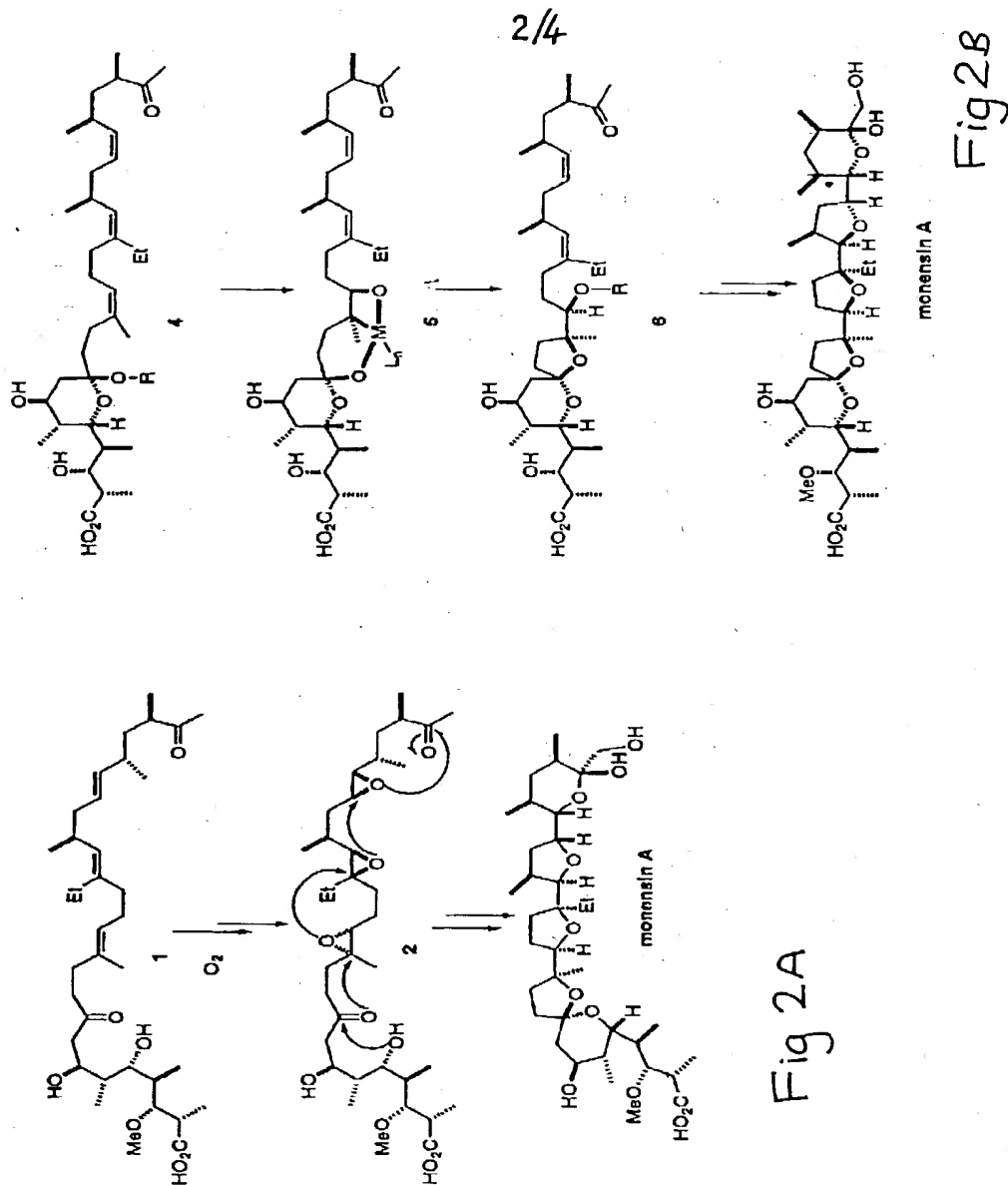
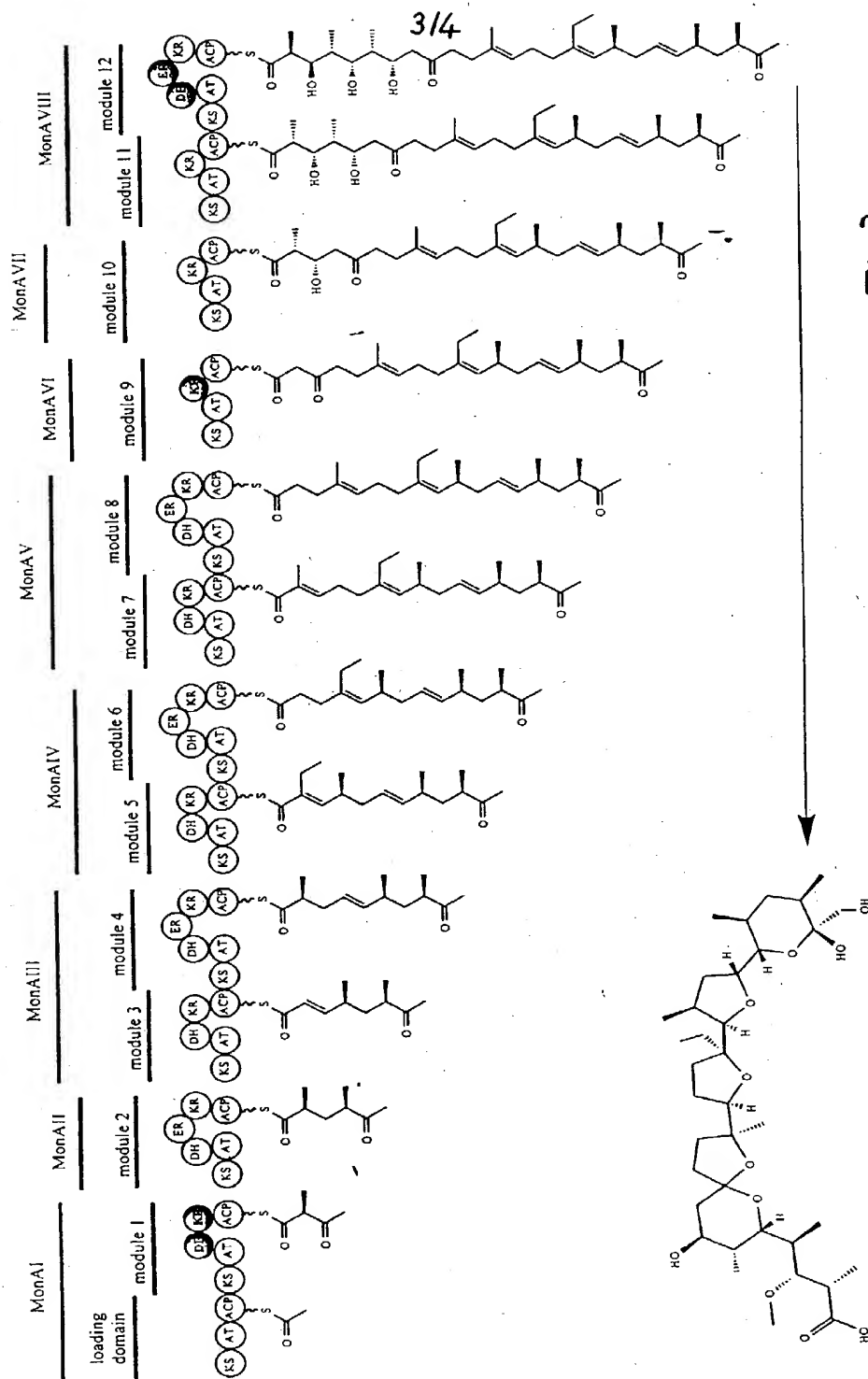


Figure 2. Proposed mechanisms for monensin biosynthesis.



Organisation of the Monensin Biosynthetic Gene Cluster

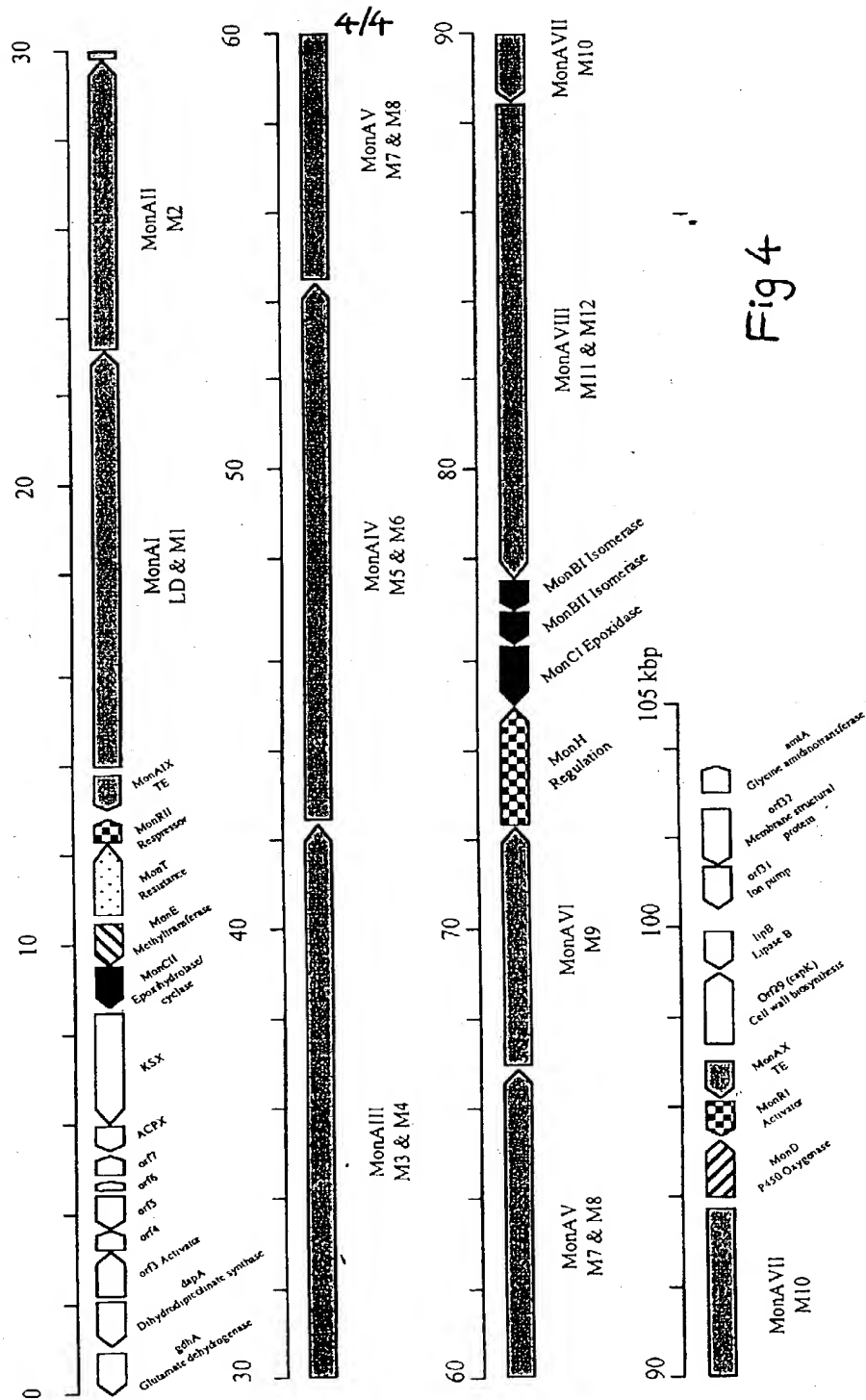


Fig 4

SEQUENCE LISTING

1 GATCAGCGCG GTGGCGTCGT CGGCGTCCAG CTCGTTCTGC GTGGCGGACG
51 GCAGCGCGAT GTCGGCAGGC ACCTCCCAGA CCCGGCGGCC CGGCACGAAG
101 CGGGCCGAGG CGCCGCGGCG CTGGGCGTAG GTGTCCACGC GGGCGCGTTC
151 GACCTCCTTG ACCTGCTTGA GGAGGTCCAG GTCGATGCCC TTCTCGTCGA
201 CGACGTAACC GGAGGAGTCC GAACACGTCA CGGCGTTGGC GCCCAGGGCG
251 GCGAGCTTCT GGATGGTGTA GATGGCGACG TTCCCGGAGC CGGACACGAC
301 CGCCGTCGCG CCTTCGAGGG TCTCGCCGCG CTCACGCAGC ATCGCCGCCG
351 CGAAGAGGAC GTTGCCGTAG CCGGTCGCCT CCGGACGGAT CAGGGAGCCG
401 CCCAGTTGC GGCCCTTGCC GGTGAGGACG CCCGCCTCCC AGCGGTTGGT
451 GATGCGCCGG TACTGACCGA ACAGATAGCC GATCTCCCGG CCGCCGACGC
501 CGATGTCGCC CGCGGGCACG TCCGTGTGTT CGCCGATGTG CCGGTACAGC
551 TCCGTCATGA ACGACTGGCA GAAACGCATG ACTTCCGCGT CGCTGCGGCC
601 GCGCGGGTCG AAGTCGCTGC CGCCCTTGCC GCCGCCGATG CCGAGGCCCG
651 TCAGCGCGTT CTTGAAGATC TGCTCGAAGC CCAGGAAGTT GATGACGCCG
701 AGGTTACCCG ACGGGTGAA GCGCAGGCCG CCCTTGTAAG GGGCGAGGGC
751 GCTGTTGAAC TCCACCCGGA AGCCCGCGTT GACCCGCACG CGACCGTGTT
801 CGTCCTGCCA CGGCACCCGG AAGACGATCT GCGGCTCCGG TTCGCACAGG
851 CGCTCGATCA GGCCGGCTTC GGCCTACTCG GGGCGAGCCG CGATGACCGG
901 CGCCAGGGTC TCGAGGACCT CGCGGGCGGC CTGGTGGAAC TCCGGCTGGG
951 CCGGGTTGCG GTGTTGATC TCGGTGAGCA GCTGGGAGAG TGCTGTCTTC
1001 TGCAGAGAGG CTGTCTTCGT GTCGGGTCGC GTGGTCAAAG GAGCCCTTTC
1051 TGGCACGGCC GGCCTAGGCG CTCGGCGCCG TTGCCGTGCG CAGGGAGACG
1101 CTCGAGCCGC AAGTATGACG CGCATGTAAA CACAGCGACC AGCCCCCGG
1151 TCCAGGGAGT GACCACCATG CGAGACCGGG CCACCGGTAG GGCCACCGGT
1201 CCGGCCTGCG GACCCCGTGT CACTTCCGGC TCGCGGCCAG GGGTCCCGCC

1251 CGGCGGACCG AATCGGCGGA GGC GGCCAGC AGTGGCATGC GGACGGCCGG
1301 GCTGGGAATG CGGTTCTGGG CGTGCAGCAC TCCCTTGATC ACCGTCTGGGT
1351 TCGGTTCTGGT GAAGAGGGCG GCGGAAAGGC GGGCGAGGTC GGCTCCGAGA
1401 GCGCGGGCGG GTGCGGCGGA GCCGCGTCGC CACAGCCCGA TCATCTCGGC
1451 GTAGTCGGCG GTACGCAGAT TGGCCGACGC CACGATTCCG CCGTGGGCGC
1501 CCGCAGCGAC CAGCGGCGAG AGGACGATGT CGTCACCGCC GAGCACGGCG
1551 AAGCCGGGCA GGGGCGAGTC GAGCAACTCC ATGGTGGTCG GGTGATCGA
1601 GCCGGTCGCG TGCTTGATGC CAGACACCTC CGGCAGGCGG CCGAGTGCGG
1651 TGATCGTGCC CGCGCCGAGC GTCTGCCCCG TCGGTAAGG GATGTCGTAC
1701 ACGACCAGGG GGAGGCCGCC GTGCTCGGCC AGCGGCGGA AATGAGCCAG
1751 GGTCCCCGCT TCCCCGGGGC GGATGTAGGG CGGCGCGGGG ACCAGCGCGG
1801 CCGCGACGTC ACCCCGGGCC GCCAGCTCTC GCAGGGCCGT GATGGCGGTG
1851 GCGGTGTCGT TGGTGCCAC CCCGACGATG AGCGGTGCCC CGTGTGCCCC
1901 GCACGCGGCC GAGCAGACGC GGATCACCGT CTCTCTCTCC TCGGCGGTCA
1951 GTGTGGCGGC CTCGGCGGTC GTACCGAGGG CGACGAGCCC GGAGGCGCCG
2001 GCCGACAGCG CCTCGTCGGC GAGTCGGGCC AGCGCCTCGG GGGCCAGGCG
2051 CAGATCGTCG GTGAACGGAG TTACCAGGGG GACGTACAGG CCGTTGAAGA
2101 GCGGTTCTGGT GGTCTGGTTCG AGGCTCGATG CGAGGGTCAT GCTCTTACCC
2151 TGGCCACGC CACTCGGTAG ATCCATTCA GATTCTGACC GTCACACCTA
2201 AGCTGAACTT ATGCTCGATG TCCGTCGCCT CCATCTGCTC CGCGAACTCG
2251 ACCGGCGGGG CACCATCGCC GCCGTGGCCG AAGCGCTGAC CTTACCGCG
2301 TCCGCCGTCT CCCAGCAGCT CGGCGTGCTG GAGAGGGAGG CGGGCGTGCC
2351 GCTGTTGGAA CGCAGCGGCA GGC GGTGGT CCTCACGCCC GCAGGACGCT
2401 CCCTCGTCGC ACACGCCGAC GCGGTGCTGA ACCGTCTCGA ACAGGCGGTC
2451 GCCGAGCTGG CGGGCGCAGG GGACGCGATC GCGGGGCCGC TGCGCATCGG
2501 GACGTCCCT TCCGGCGGCC ACACCATCGT CCCC GGCGCG CTGGCCGAAC

SECRET/GB-00/02072
11 SEPTEMBER 2000

2551 TGGCCTCTCG TCACCCCGCG TTGGAGCCGA TGGTGCGGGA GATCGACTCC
2601 GCGCGCGTCT CCGACGGTCT GCGGGCCGGT GAGCTGGACG TGGCCCTCGT
2651 ACACGACTAC GACTTCGTAC CCGCGACGCC GGACACGACC GTGGACGAGG
2701 TGCCTCTGCT CGAAGAGCCG ATGTACCTCG TCACCCATGC CGCGGACACT
2751 GCCACGGACT CCGGCTCCGG GAGCACACTG GCAGCGCTGC TCGGGCCCTG
2801 TGCCGAGGTT CCGTGGATCA CCGCGCGGGA CCGCACGACC GGTACACGGA
2851 TGGCTGTACG CGCCTGTCAG GCCGCCGGGT TCCAGCCCAG GATCCGCCAC
2901 CAGGTCAACG ACTTCCGCAC GGTGCTGGCT CTGGTCGCCG CCGGGCAGGG
2951 GGCCGGGTTC GTGCCCGGGA TGGCCGCCGA GCCGAGCCCC GCGGGCGTGG
3001 TGCTCACGAA GCTGCCGCTG TTCCGTCGCT CGAAGGTCGC GTTCCGTGCG
3051 GCGCGCGGTG CCCATCCGGC GATCGCCGCT TTCGTGGCCG CCGCGACGAC
3101 GCGGGTCGAA CGCATGGCGG GTTACAGAGG CCCGCCGGC GGCTCTGAGT
3151 GAACCGGCCG ACCGTGGGAA TGTGTGTGCC CTGGGCCGCA CCATTCTGG
3201 CCTGGTGACG TCCTGGCGAC GTCCTGACGT CCTGATGTCC GAACGAGAAG
3251 GCGATTTTCC GCGATGGCCG ATGACGCGTA CCTGTTCTC CTCCCCGACC
3301 GGCACCCCCG ACTGGGAGCG GCCCTCGCG CCGTCGGTGC CTTGGAATGC
3351 ACGGAAACCC CTGCGGTGCA CGCCTGGTTG CAGGCTCATG AGGCCTCCGT
3401 GTCCTCGGAA CAGGTCAGGA TTCTGCCCCG CGATGCCGAG AACTCATCC
3451 CGAAGGACGC CGAGCGGCTG CCGGTGCCGT TGAGCGAGGA GGAGGCGCTC
3501 AAGGTCGAGC AGGAGTGCGC GCCCCAGACC GTCACGGACA TGGAGAGCGA
3551 ACTGCTCGCG TTCCGGGAGA CGACCCAGGA CTGGCAGGCC CTCGTGCACC
3601 GGGCCCTGAC CGCGGGCATC CCCGCGCAGC GCATCGCCCG GCTGACCGGA
3651 CTCGACCCGG AGGAGATCGG CCGCCTGTAG GCGCTAGCGG CCGCCCAGTG
3701 CGGACACCAG GATGGCGACC GTGACGGTGT TGAAGACGAA GGCGATGACC
3751 GTGTTCCCGG CCACGGTCCG TCGCATGTCG CGTGAGGTGA CGTCGACATC
3801 GGTGGTGCCG AACGTCGTCA TCGCGGCCAG GGCGAAATAG ACGTAGTCGG

3851 CCCAGGCGGG ACTCCGCTCC CCGGGGAATT CCAGTGCCCG CTCGTTCTCC
3901 ACGAGGTTGT CGGCCTGGAA GGTGACGGCG AAGGCCACGA CCACGCAGAT
3951 CCAGGCGGGC ACGACCAGGG CGAGCGCCAC CAGGGTGCGG GGGAGCGCGG
4001 AGAAGGTGGT GCTGAGGTGG CCGGGAAGCC ACAGCACCGC CACCACCAGC
4051 GCGGCAGCCG CGATGAAGAG CGAACCCCCG GGGCCGGGCG CGGTTCCGAG
4101 GACGTAACGC TGCAGGAATG TGCCGCGGGC TTCGCGCCGC GCCCAGGAGC
4151 GGACCTGCTC CGGAGCGACG CTCACGAAGA CGGTCATGGT GATGGCGAGG
4201 TAGGGCAGCA GGTAGGCGAA GAAGACGAGC ACGCCGACAT CCGCTGCCGA
4251 AATCCGCACC ACGGCGTCGA TGGGGAGGAC CACTGCCGCG CACGCCCGGA
4301 CGGCCAGGCT CACCGCCGAC CGGCGCCGTT CGGAAAGCCA GCGATGCACC
4351 GACGAGCCTC TCTGGTCGGG CGTCGGGCCT CGTGTGATCG TGACCGGCTC
4401 CGCGCCCGCC GAAAGCGCGG TGCATCTCC TGCCCTCGAA CGAGCGAAAC
4451 GCTTGCGCGG GAAAGCCTCC CTGCTGATGC CGACGGCGGC GGCAGTGGCT
4501 GCGGATGCGG ATCGTGCGCT GTGCCCTGAC CCTGGATGGG GGGAGGAACG
4551 CAGAGAGGCA GGTGCGCCCA TGACGGTCAT GGACAAGCTC AAGCAGATGC
4601 TCAAGGGGCA CGAGGACAAG GCCGGCCAGG GAATCGACAA GGCGGGCGAC
4651 TTCGTCGACG GGAAGACGCA GGGCAAGTAC AGCGGTCAAG TCGACACGGC
4701 CCAGGACAAG CTCCGGGACC AGTTCGGCTC GGATCAGCAG GAGCCTCCGC
4751 AGAGGTAGGC AGCGTCAGGG CGGAATCGGT CCGGGCGACC GCTGACCGCT
4801 GATGCAGATG CCGCAGACGT CGGCCCCGCA CTCCTCCGGG TAAATCGGAG
4851 CGTAGGCGGG GCCGACGTGT GCGCGTGCGG CCTCGTCTCT GCCGCCCTC
4901 TCCGCCCCGT CTCTGGCCCC TTGGTGCCAG TCTGACGGGA AAATGGCACC
4951 ACTTGGTGCC ACGCATGTGC CATGATGGCG TCATCGAGAG CGCGCTGCCC
5001 CGACTCGCGG GCAGGAAGGG CGCGTTCGCG GGAGTCGGCC GTCGGAGGGG
5051 TTGCATCATG GGGACAGCAC AGAGCCAGGA GCAGGCCGCC GCGCCCGGTG
5101 CCTGCGCCGC CTTCGTCCGC TTCGTGCTCT GCGGTGGCGG AGTGGGCCTC

5151 GCCTCCAGCT TCGCCGTGGT CGCCCTCGCC TCCTGGGTTC CCTGGGCGCT
5201 GGCCAACGCC CTGGTCGCCG TGGTCTCCAC CGTCGTGCC ACCGAGCTCC
5251 ACGCCCCTT CACCTTCGGT GCGGGCGGGC GCGCGACCTG GCGGCAGCAC
5301 GCGCAGTCGG CCGGGTCCGC GCGGGCCGCG TACGCGGTGA CCTGCCGTGGC
5351 GATGTTCTGC CTGCAGCAGC TGGTGGCGGC GCGCGCGCG GTGCTCGAGC
5401 AGGTCGTGTA CCTGTCCGCC TCCGCGCTCG CCGGTGTGCG GCGGTTCTGT
5451 GTGCTCGGCC TCGTCGTCTT CGCCCGGAAC CGCTCGCTGC CCGCCGCGGC
5501 CGCCGTGCGC ACCGCGCGTC CCGTGCGTCG CGTGCCGCG CCCGTGCCCC
5551 CGACCGTGGC CCACGCCGCA TCGCGCCCGG CCGGCCCCGC GCGCTCTGCG
5601 CCGCCCGCAT GACTCCGTGC CCGCATGTTT GTGCCCCCGG TGCTCCGTGC
5651 GTCCGGGGGC GGGGTGGGCG TCGTGCCCGG GTGGTCCAGG GGTACGCGG
5701 TGGTGTGTGC CAGTTCCTGG CCGAGGTGGT GGGCGAGCTG TCGGGGCGTG
5751 GGGTTCTCGA CGATGGCGAC CATCGCGATC TCCATCCCGG TCAGCGTCAT
5801 CAGTGTCTTG GTGAGCTCAA GGGCGGTGAG GGAGTTGAGA CCGTTCTCGA
5851 GGAAGTTGCT CTCGTGCTG AGGGTGGTGT TCAGAAGGGT GCCGGCCTGG
5901 GTGCGGATGG TGTCGGTGAG GAGCTTCTCG CGCTCCTCGG GGGTGGCCGC
5951 GCGGAGCTGC TTCTCCAGCT CGGTGGCGTC CTGGCCGAG GTGTGGTCCG
6001 TGCTGGTCAT GACTGCTCCT GTGTGAGTGA GGTGTGGCG GGGGTCACAC
6051 CGCGGCGTGC GCGGTGTGGT CGTGCAGCCA GTAACGCGTG GCCTGGAAGG
6101 AGTACGTCGG GAGGTCGATG GTCCGGGGGT GGGGGGTGCG CCGGACGAGA
6151 GGGGTCCAGT CGACGGTGCC GCCCGTGGTG TGAAGCCGCG CGAGGGCGGT
6201 CAACAGGGCG CTTACGGCGG AGGTTTGCCT GCCTTCCGGT GAGAGCGCGC
6251 CCAGGTGGAG AAGCGTGTGG GTCTCGGGGG TGGGGGTGCG GGTGGGGGCC
6301 GCGGAGGTGA GGTGGTGGTG CCACTAGTCG GCGGAGGCGA TGGGGGTGTC
6351 GGCCGGGGCA GTGCTGGTGA GCGTGAGCGT GCGCGCTTGG AACGTCAGCT
6401 GCTTCAGCAC GGGCTCGTAG GCGTCGGGCG GAGCCGTTG TTCACCCTCG

6451 GCGGCCTGGG CGGCAGCGGC GTGGGCGGCG GCCAGGCGGC ACGCGTCGTC
6501 GAGGGTCAGG ATTCCCGCGG CGTACGCGGC GCGGATGTGG CCGACACCGT
6551 CGCCGGTGAG GGTGTGGGGG CGTACCCCGG TTCCAGGAG CAGCCGCGCG
6601 AGCGCGGTGT GGACCGCGAA GCGCGCCAGT TCGGAGTGGG GAGTGGGGAG
6651 GGGAGTCGGC AGATGGGTGT CGAGGAGCGC GCGCGCTTCG TCGAAGGCGG
6701 ACGCGAAGAG CGGGAACGCC GAGTGGA ACT CGGCACCTCC GAAAGCCGCG
6751 CCGAATGTAG CGCCGAATGT CGCGCGGGT TTGGCTCCGG GTGCCGCCCC
6801 CGTCGTCACC CCGTCGGCCG GCGGCGCGTC GAAGTGCCAG GCGATCTTCT
6851 TCGGGCCGGC CCCGGGCGTG GACCTGACCA GGTCCGGGTG GTCCTCTCCG
6901 GCGGCCAGGG CGCGGCGGC GCGGAGGAGT TCGGTGTGGT CGGTGCCGGT
6951 GAGGACGGCG CGGTGTTCCA GGGGGCTGCG GGTGGCGGCG AGCGAGTAGG
7001 CGACCTCGGC GGGGGAGGGC GCGGGGTCGG TGGCCGCCAG GTGGGTGACG
7051 AGGGCCTTCG CCTGTGCCCC CAGGGCCTCG GGTGTACGAG CGGACAGGCT
7101 CCAGGCCACC GGGAGTTCCG GGGCAACGGG CGACGTCTGG TCGCGGCGG
7151 CATCCGGCAC CGGAGCCTCG TCCACCGGCG GCTCTTCGAG GATGAGGTGC
7201 GCGTTCGTGC CGGACGTGGC GAAGGCGGAG ATGCCGACCC GCGGGGGCTC
7251 CTCGCGGCGG GGCCAGTCGA CCGCCTCGGT GAGCAGCCGT ACCGCGCCCT
7301 TCTTCCAGGC GGCGAGGGGC GTCGGGCGGT CGACGTGGAG GGTCCGCGGC
7351 AGGGTGCCGT GCCGGAACGC CTGGACCATC TTGATGAGCG CGGCCGCACC
7401 CGCGGCCCCC TCGTGTGCC CCGTGTGGA CTTGACGGAG CCGAGCCACA
7451 GGGGCCGGTC GGGGGAGCGG TCGGCGCCGT AGGTGGCGAG GAGGGCCTGG
7501 ACCTCGATGG CGTCGCCGAT GGGGGTGCCC GTCCCGTGCG CCTCGACGCG
7551 GTCGATCTGG TCCGGGGTGA GCCCGGCGTC GCGAGGGCG GCGCGGATCA
7601 CATGCTGCTG GGAGGGGCCG TTGGGGGCGG CGAGGCCGTA TCCGGCGCCG
7651 TCCTGGTTGA CCGCGGAGCC GCGGATGACG GCGAGCACCG GGTGGCCGTT
7701 CTTCTGGCG TCGCGAGCC GCTCAAGCAG GACGAGGCCG ACGCCTTCAC

7751 CGAGGCCCAT GCCGTCGGCC GCGGCGGCGA ACGGTTTGCA ACGGCCGTCC
7801 TGC GCGAGCG ACTTCTGGTG GGCGAAGGCG TGGAAGGTGT GCGGCGTCGA
7851 CATGACGGTG CCGCCGCCGG CGAGGGCGAG GCCGCACTCC CCGGCGGCGA
7901 GCGCCTGGCA GGCCAGGTGG ACGGCGACCA GGGAGGACGA GCAGGCCGTG
7951 TCCACGCTGA TGGCGGGGCC CTCGAGGCCG AGGGCGTAGG CGATGCGGCC
8001 GGAGACGAGG CTGCCGGACG TGCCGCCGCC CAGATAGGGC AGCAGCTCGT
8051 CGGGCGCGGT CTCGAGCCGT GTCGCGTAGT CGTGCCCGGT GGCGCGACG
8101 TAGACGCCGG TGAGGGTGGA GCGCAGGGTG TGC GGGGCGA TGTGGCCCG
8151 TTCGACGGTC TCCCACGCGA GGTGGAGCAT GAGGCGCTGG AGGGGTTCGG
8201 TGGCCACGGC CTCGGTGTG CTGATGTGGA AGAAGCCCGC GTCGAAGCCG
8251 GCCGCGTCGT CCAGGAACCC GCCGAGCTCC GCGTACGGGC GTTCCTCGGG
8301 GAGTTCCAG GCGCGGTCTG CGGGGAAGCC GGTGACGGCG TCGCGGCCCT
8351 CGGACACCAG ATCCACAGG TCGTCCGGGG TCGGGGTCTT GCCGGGCAGC
8401 CGGCAGGCCA TGGAGACGAC GCGGATCGGC TCGTGCTGTG CGGCCTTCAG
8451 TTCGCGCAGC TGCTGCTGGG CCTGGTGGAG CTCGGCCGTC GTCCACTGA
8501 GGTATTGAC GAGCTTCTCT TCGTTCGCCA CGGGAATGGT CAGCCTTCCT
8551 GTTCTCGCGC GTGAAGCCTC AGGTGGGACG AGGTGGGCA AGGTGGGCAG
8601 GCAGGAGCCG CGCGCTGTGG GTGCCAGGGT GCCCGCGGCT GCTTAAGCGG
8651 GTCTAACTCC CGCCTTGCCG CCGGGCATCG CCTCGCACGA GCGGGCCAGC
8701 AGCAGGAGGT CGGCGGCGAT CTCGTGCGGT GCGCCGGCGT GCAGATCGTG
8751 GTCGGAGCCC GGGTACCAGC GCACGCTCAC CTGCTCCAGG GCCGCCTCGG
8801 CCGCGGCCAC CCAGGCCCGT ACCTGGTCGG ACAGTTGGGG GATGGCGGGG
8851 ATGAGGGGCA GCAGCCGCAC CGGCACGGTG ACCTTGGGAT ACCAGTCGGC
8901 CCGTGCCCTCC CGTTGCAGGC CGGCGACGAT CGACATGACC TGTGTCGAGG
8951 TCAGGCGGGG GATGAGCAGG CCGTCCGGCC CGACCGGTA GTCCGCCAGG
9001 CGTGCCTCGA TGGACGTGGG CGACCACTCG GGATGGGTGG CCCGCAGGTA

9051 GCGCGGCATG TCGGCGGCGC TGGTGGTGCC CTGCTGGGCG CGCCGGACCA
9101 CGTCGGCGGT GCGCTCCCAG AAGGCGCGCA TCACCGGTCC GTCGAACTCG
9151 TACCAGCCGC CGTCGATCAG GCGGAGACCG GCCACCAGGT CCGGGTGCTC
9201 GGCCGCCAGG CGCAGCGCGA GGTGCGCGCC CCAGGAGTGC CCGGCCACCA
9251 GTGCGCCGGA CAGGTCGAGG GCGGTGACGG CCGCCACCAG GTCGGTGACG
9301 ACCGTCGCGT TGTCGTACCC GTCGGGCGGG GTGTCCGACT CGCCGTGCGC
9351 GCGGTGGTCG ACGGCGTAGG CCGGGTGCTC GCGGCGGCG AGACGGGCGG
9401 CGACCTCGTC CCACATCCGG GCGTTTCGACA GCATGCCGTG CAGCAGCAGG
9451 AACGGACGGC CCGGGGCTCC CGGCCCGTCC GCGGGCGCGT ACCTGACATT
9501 GAGGGAGACG GTCTGCGACA CGGGGATGCG GAGGTTCTTC ACAGGCGGGC
9551 CCTTGTGATC CCTTGTGCTG GGGGAGGAAA GCGGGGCGG CACGCTCAGG
9601 GCGCGTCGCG GGTGCGGAAG ATGTATCCGA GCTCGGGCAT CTTGCCGAGG
9651 GCGCCCTGGT TGTGCAGGAA CAGCTCGTAT CCCTCTACGC CGATGATGTC
9701 GACGTA CTG TCCCGGTGGG CGCGGATCCA CTCGACGTAA CCGTCGTAGG
9751 TCTTGGCGGT CTCGCGGGTG ATGTCGGTCA GTTCGAGGAC GGTCCAGCCG
9801 GCGGCGCGGA AGATGTCGGG GTAGTCCCG ATGTCGGTGA GCGCGGCGTA
9851 GATCGTGGTG TCGCTGACGG TGGCGGTCCG GGGCGGCTG GGATCGGGGT
9901 TGAGGTAGAC CATGTCGGCG ATCGGCATCC GCGCGCCGGG CTTACGACG
9951 CCGTGGGCCT CCGTGAGCAC CTGCTGCTTG TCCGGCATGT GCAGCATGCA
10001 CTCCAGGGCC CAGCAGTGCT CGAAGGAGCC GTCGTGGAAC GGCAGGTTCA
10051 TGGCGTCGAC CTGCTCGAAG CGGACCCGGT CCGCGAGGCC GGCCTCGCGC
10101 GCGCGCGCGT TGCCGCGCTC GACCTGGCGG GCGCTGACGG AGATGCCGAC
10151 CACCTCGACG TCGCGGCGC GGGCCAGCTG CATGGCCGGG GTGCCGTTGC
10201 CGCAGCCGAT GTCGAGGACG CGGTCGCCGG GGGCCGGTC GAGGCGGCGG
10251 ATCATCTCGT CCGTCATCTG GACCATGGCC TCGTCGAACG TGGCCTGCTG
10301 CTCGCCGCCG TCGAACCAGT AGCGTAGTG CAGATTGCCG TCTCCGAGCT

10351 GAGTCATCAG GTCGAAGACC TTGTGTCGT AGTAGTGGCC GATGTCGCTG
10401 GGCTCGGGGG CGACGGTCTT GTTCACCGTC GGGGGCTTCT TGGTCGTCGC
10451 GTTCTTCGTC ACGGCTTCAG CGTCACCGTG CGGCGGCAGG CGCCACAACC
10501 CCACCCCGGC CCCTCAAAAG CCCCTATGGG CCCTCCTCGA CCGCCCTAG
10551 GGAGCTGCTC TTGACGCGTT CCATACGGAA CGGGTGGTAC CCCTCCGAAA
10601 AAAATGAGAG TACGCTCCCA CTAGATATTG AGCTCTCTTT AGGAGGTCTGA
10651 CTCCCATGTC TGCTGATCTG GGTGCGCGGC GGTGGTGGGC CGTCGGTGCT
10701 CTCGTACTCG CCTCGATGGT CGTGGGCTTC GATGTGACGA TCCTGAGCCT
10751 GCGGTGCCCC GCCATGGCCG ACGACCTCGG CGCGAACAAC GTCGAGCTGC
10801 AGTGGTTCGT GACGTCGTAC ACGCTGGTGT TCGCGGCCGG CATGATCCCC
10851 GCCGGCATGC TCGGTGACCG GTTCGGACGC AAGAAGGTCC TGCTCACC GC
10901 CCTGTFGATC TTCGGTATCG CCTCGCTGGC CTGTGCCTAC GCGACGTCCT
10951 CCGGCACCTT CATCGGCGCG CGTGCGGTGC TCGGTCTGGG CGCCGCGCTG
11001 ATCATGCCGA CGACGCTGTC GCTGCTGCCG GTCATGTTCT CCGACGAGGA
11051 GCGGCCGAAG GCCATCGGAG CGGTGGCCGG TCGGCGGATG CTCGCCTATC
11101 CGCTCGGCCC GATCCTCGGC GGCTACCTGC TCAACCACTT CTGGTGGGGC
11151 TCCGTCTTCC TGATCAACGT GCCGGTGGTG ATCCTCGCCT TCCTCGCGGT
11201 CTCCGCCTGG CTGCCCAGT CCAAGGCCAA GGAGGCCAAG CCGTTCGACA
11251 TCGGCGGCCT GGTGTTCTCC AGCGTCGGTC TCGCCGCGCT GACCTACGGC
11301 GTGATCCAGG GCGGCGAGAA GGGCTGGACG GACGTCACCA CGCTGGTGCC
11351 GTGCATCGGC GGTCTGCTCG CCCTCGTGCT GTTCGTGATG TGGGAGAAGC
11401 GGGTGGCGGA CCCGCTGGTC GACCTCTCGC TGTTCCGCTC GGCCCGGTTG
11451 ACCTCCGGCA CCATGCTCGG CACCGTCATC AACTTCACGA TGTTCCGGCT
11501 GCTCTTCACG ATGCCGAGT ACTACGAGC GGTCTCTGGC ACCGACGCGA
11551 TGGGCAGCGG CTTCGGGTG CTCCCGATGG TCGGCGGTCT GCTCGTGGGT
11601 GTGACGGTCG CCAACAAGGT CGCCAAGGCC CTCGGCCCGA AGACCGCGGT

PCT/GB 00 / 0.2 0 7 2
11 SEPTEMBER 2000

11651 CGGCATCGGC TTCGCCCTCC TCGCCGCCGC CCTGTTCTAC GCGCCACCA
11701 CGGACGTCAG CAGCGGCACC GGCCTGGCGG CCGCCTGGAC CCGGGCCTAC
11751 GGA CTGCGCC TCGGCATCGC CCTGCCGACC GCCATGGACG CCGCCCTCGG
11801 CCGCTCTCC GAGGACTCCG CCGGCGTCGG ATCCGGCGTC AACCAGTCCA
11851 TCCGTACCCT CCGCGGCAGC TTCGGCGCGG CCATCCTCGG TTCCATCCTC
11901 AACTCCGGCT ACCGCGGCAA GCTCGACCTC GACGGCGTGC CCGAGCAGGC
11951 ACACGGCGCG GTCAAGGACT CCGTCTTCGG CCGCCTCGCG GTGGCCCGGG
12001 CGATCAAGTC CAACGGA CTG GCGGACTCGG TGGGTTCGCG GTACGTCCAC
12051 GCCCTGGACG TGGTGCTCGT GGTCTCCGGC GGCCTCGGAC TGCTGGGTGT
12101 GGTGCTGGCG GTGGTGTTGGC TGCCCCGCCA TGTGGTTCAG AGCACCGCCA
12151 AGACAGCAGA ATCTGAGCAT GAAGCCGCAG ACGCAGTCTG ACCAGGGCAA
12201 AACAGTGCCT GGTCTGAGAG AACGCAAGAA GGCCCGGACG AAGGCCGCGA
12251 TTCAGCGGGA GCGGCTGCGC TTGTTGAGG AACAGGGCTA CACCGCCACG
12301 ACCATCGAGC AGATCGCCGA AGCCGCCGAG GTCGCTCCCA GCACCGTCTT
12351 CCGCTACTTC GCGACCAAGC AGGACCTGGT CTTCTCGCAC GACTACGATC
12401 TGCCCTTCGC GATGATGGTC CAGGCCAGT CACCCGACCT GACGCCGATC
12451 CAGGCCGAGC GGCAGGCCAT CCGCTCGATG TTGCAGGACA TCAGCGAGCA
12501 GGA ACTGGCC CTGCAGCGC AGCGGTTCTG CCTGATTCTC TCCGAGCCGG
12551 AGCTCTGGGG CGCCAGCCTC GGCAACATCG GCCAGACCAT GCAGATCATG
12601 AGTGAGCAGG TGGCCAAACG GGCCGGGCGC GACCCGCGGG ACCCCGCGGT
12651 CCGCGCCTAC ACCGGAGCCG TGTTGAGGT GATGCTCCAG GTCTCGATGG
12701 ACTGGGCCAA CGATCCGGAC ATGGACTTCG CGACCACGCT GGACGAGGCA
12751 CTCCACTACC TGGAAGACCT GCGGCCCTGA CCGAAGGGGC GGGCGCACAC
12801 CACAGAGCCC GCGCCGCCA GACGTCTGAC GAGGCGCCAT CCGCCGTCGC
12851 GTACGACCCC CCGCGCCCGG ATTCCCCCGC GGGGCGCGGG GTCAAGGGAA
12901 AAGAGACGAC CGCACGCGGC, CACTGTTCCC CCGGCTGCCG CGTCCGGTCC

12951 AACCTGGCGT GCTCCGGCTT CCCTCGACGG AGCACGCCAG GGGTCTGTCC
13001 GGGCCTCTCC CGGCGGCTCC CGTCAGACGC CCGGCCCCGC CGTCAGCGCC
13051 TCGGTACGA CGGCCGCCAC CTGCTCCTGA CAGCCGTCGA GGTAAGAAGT
13101 CCCGCCGGGC AGCACCCGCA GATCGAACGC CGCGCCGGTC CGTCCCCGC
13151 ACGTGGCGGC CTGCTCCGGC GACGTCCGCT CGTCGGCGTC CCCGATCAGC
13201 GCCGTGATCG GGCAGTCGAG CCGGCCGGGT CCCGGCGCCT CGTAGGTGGC
13251 CACGGCCCCG TAGTCGGCCC GCAGCGCGGG CAGGACGAGC TCCTGCAGCT
13301 CGGGACTGCG GAAGAACCGC TCGTCGGTGC CGCCCATCGC CCGCAGATGG
13351 GCCAGGATGT CCGCGTCCCC GAACGCCCCG GAACGCCCCG CGGGACGGTA
13401 GGGCCGCGCG AGCCCCCGG AAACGAACAG GTGCACGGGA AGGCCGGGCC
13451 CGGCCGGTCC CCGCAGCCGC CGCGCCACCT CGAACGCCAC GATGGCGCCC
13501 AGGCTGTGCC CGAACAGCGC GAATGGCTTC CCGTCGCACG GCAGGTGGGG
13551 CACGACGCCG TCGGCGAGCT CGGCCACCGA CGCCAGGCAC GGCTCCGCAT
13601 GACGGTCTCG CCGCCCCGGA TACTGCACGG CGAGCACCTC GACGCCGGGC
13651 GCGAGCAGCC CGGAGAGCCC GAAGTAGTAA CTCGCCGAAC CGCCCGCGAA
13701 CGGAAAGCAG ACCAGCCGCA CCGGCGCCTC TGCCGCAGCG TGGTACCGCC
13751 GCAACCACAC CCCGTTTCCG GTGGTGACAC CGAACTCGTC ACCGATCTGT
13801 GGTGCCCGCG CCGCCGTGCC CCTGTCCATC GTTCTCCCTC TCCTCGCGTC
13851 GCTCCGCGGG CGTGTCCTG CCCCCCCCCG AAAGCCCGAT GCCGGCCAAG
13901 CCCCgATGCT GGCCAAACCC CGATGCCGGC CAAGCCCCGA TGCTGGCCGC
13951 GGCCCATAGC GCGCGCTAA AGCCGCAGGC GGCTAGCCGG GGTTCGGTTC
14001 GCCTTTAGAC AGCCACCCA CGATGAGCCC GGTACTCGAA GCGATCTCCG
14051 ATTTCCGACC GGGAGCGCCG TTGATGTTTT GTGGCAGCCA GTTGTCAGC
14101 GCCCGACCGC AGCTGACGTG ATGGCCGCAT CCGCGTCAGC GTCCCCCTCG
14151 GGACCGAGCG CAGGACCCGA CCCGATCGCC GTCGTGGGA TGGCCTGCCG
14201 CCTGCCCGGA GCACCTGACC CCGACGCGTT CTGGCGGCTG CTCAGCGAGG

14251 GCGCGAGCGC GGTGAGCACC GCACCGCCCG AGCGGCGGCG AGCCGACTCC
14301 GGCCTCCACG GCGCGGGCGG CTACCTGGAC CGGATCGACG GCTTCGACGC
14351 GGAATTCTTC CACATCAGCC CGCGCGAGGC CGTGGCGATG GACCCCCAGC
14401 AGCGGCTGCT CCTCGAACTG AGCTGGGAGG CCCTCGAAGA CGCGGGCATC
14451 CGGCGGCCCA CCCTGGCGCG CAGCCGACCC GCGGTCTTCG TCGGCGCGTT
14501 CTGGGACGAC TACACCGACG TCCTGAACCT GCGGGCGCCG GCGCGCGTCA
14551 CCCGCCACAC CATGACCGGC GTGCACCGCA GCATTCTGGC CAACCGCATC
14601 TCGTACGCGT ACCACCTGGC CGGTCCGAGC CTCACCGTCG ACACCGCACA
14651 GTCCTCCTCG CTCGTCGCCG TCCACCTGGC CTGCGAGAGC ATCCGCAGCG
14701 GCGACTCCGA CATCGCCTTC GCGGGCGGCG TCAACCTCAT CTGTCGCCG
14751 CGCACCACCG AGCTGGCCGC GGCCCGCTTC GGCGGTCTCT CGGCCGAGG
14801 CCGCTGCCAC ACCTTCGACG CCCGCCCGGA CGGTTTCGTA CGCGGCGAGG
14851 GCGGCGGCCT CGTGGTGCTC AAGCCCCTCG CGGCGGCACG GCGCGACGGC
14901 GACACGGTGT ACTGCGTGAT CCGGGGGAGC GCCGTCAACA GCGACGGTAC
14951 GACCGACGGA ATCACCCTGC CCAGCGGGCA GCGCGAGCAG GACGTGGTGC
15001 GCCTCGCCTG CCGACGGGCG CGGATCACGC CGGACCAGGT GCAGTACGTC
15051 GAACTGCACG GCACCGGCAC GCCCGTCGGG GACCCGATCG AGGCCGCGCG
15101 GCTCGGCGCC GCCCTCGGGC AGGACGCCGC CCGCGCCGTG CCGCTGGCCG
15151 TCGGCTCCGC CAAGACGAAC GTCGGCCACC TCGAAGCCGC CGCCGGAATC
15201 GTCGGACTGC TCAAGACCGC CCTGAGCATC CACCACCGGC GGCTGGCGCC
15251 GAGCCTGAAC TTCACCACCC CCAATCCGGC CATCCCGCTC GCCGACCTCG
15301 GCCTGACCGT CCAGCAGGAC CTGGCCGACT GGCCGCGCCC CGAACAGCCC
15351 CTGATCGCCG GGGTGTCGTC CTTCCGCATG GCGGGCACGA ACGGTCACGT
15401 TGTCGTGGCG GCGGCGCCCG ATTCCGTGGC GGTACCTGAG CCGGTGGGGG
15451 TGCCTGAGCG GGTGGAAGTG CCTGAGCCGG TGGTGGTTTC TGAGCCGGTG
15501 GTGGTGCCGA CGCCATGGCC CGTGAGCGCT CACAGCGCTT CCGCGCTGCG

00000000/GB 00/02072
11 SEPTEMBER 2000

15551 CGCGCAGGCC GGTGCTCTGC GGACGCACCT CGCCGCCCCAC CGCCCCACCC
15601 CCGACGCCGC GCGGGTCGGC CACGCGCTCG CCACCACCCG TCGCCCCCTC
15651 GCCCACCGCG CGGTCTCTCT CGGCGGCGAC ACCGCCGAAC TGCTGGGCTC
15701 CCTGGACGCG CTGGCCGAGG GCGCGGAGAC CGCGTCCATC GTGCGCGGCG
15751 AGGCGTACAC CGAGGGCAGG ACGGCCTTCC TCTTCAGTGG GCAGGGAGCG
15801 CAACGCCTCG GCATGGGGCG GGAGTTGTAT GCCGTGTTCC CCGTCTTCTC
15851 CGACGCTCTC GACGAGGCGT TCGCCGCCCT GGACGTACAT CTGGACCGCC
15901 CACTGCGCGA GATCGTCTTG GCGGAGACCG ACTCGGGTGG GAACGTCTCG
15951 GGTGAGAATG TCATCGGCGA GGGTGCCGAC CATCAGGCAC TCCTCGACCA
16001 GACCGCCTAC ACCCAGCCCG CGCTCTTCGC GATCGAGACG AGCCTGTACC
16051 GGCTGGCAGC CTCCTTCGGC CTGAAGCCCG ACTACGTCCT CGGCCACTCG
16101 GTCGGCGAGA TCGCCGCCGC GCACGTGCGC GGTGTCCTCT CGTTGCCGGA
16151 CGCGAGCGCT CTGGTGCCCA CGCGGGGACG GCTCATGCAG GCGGTTCCGG
16201 CGCCCGGCGC GATGGCCGCG TGGCAGGCCA CGGCGGACGA GGCGCCGAA
16251 CAGCTCGCCG GGCACGAGCG GCACGTACCG GTGGCCGCGC TCAACGGCCC
16301 CGACTCCGTG GTCGTCTCCG GCGACCGCGC CACCGTCGAC GAACTGACCG
16351 CCGCCTGGCG GGGACGCGGC CGCAAGGCCC ACCACCTGAA GGTGAGCCAC
16401 GCCTTCCACT CCCCACACAT GGACCCCATC CTCGACGAGC TCGCGCGCGT
16451 CGCCGCCGGC CTGACCTTCC ACGAGCCGGT CATTCCCGTC GTCTCCAACG
16501 TCACCGGTGA ACTGGTGACC GCGACCGCGA CCGGGAGCGG CGCCGGGCAG
16551 GCCGACCCCG AGTACTGGGC GCGGCATGCG CGCGAGCCCG TGCGGTTCTT
16601 GTCCGGGGTG CGGGGGCTGT GCGAGCGCGG GGTGAACCAG TTCGTGAGC
16651 TCGGCCCCGA CGCACCGCTG TCCGCGATGG CCCGCGACTG CTTCCCCGCC
16701 CCCGCGGACC GGAGCCGTCC GCGCCCCGCC GCCATCGCCA CATGCCGCGC
16751 CGGGCGCGAC GAGGTGGCCA CGTTCTTGAG GTCGCTGGCC CAGGCGTACG
16801 TCCGCGGCGC CGATGTCGAC TTCACCCGGG CCTACGGCGC CACCGCCACG

11 SEPTEMBER 2000

-14-

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

CT/GB 00/02072

11 SEPTEMBER 2000

18151	CGATCAACCA	GGACGGCGCG	AGCAACGGCC	TGACCGCGCC	CAACGGCCCC
18201	TCGCAGCAAC	GCGTCATCCG	TGCCCGCGTC	GCGGCGCGCC	GGCTCACCGC
18251	GGACGAGGTC	GACGTAGTGG	AGGCGCACGG	CACCGGCACC	ACGCTCGGGC
18301	ACCCGATCGA	GGCGCAGGCC	CTGCTCGCCA	CGTACGGCCA	AGGGCGTTCG
18351	GCGGAGCGGC	CGTTGTGGCT	CGGGTCGGTG	AAGTCGAACA	TCGGTCACAC
18401	GCAGGCCGCC	GCGGGTGTGC	CGGGCGTCAT	CAAGATGGTG	ATGGCGATGC
18451	GCCACGACCT	GCTCCCCGCC	ACCCTGCACG	TCGACGAGCC	GAGTGGCCAC
18501	GTGGACTGGT	CCACCGGCGC	GGTGGCGACTG	CTCACCGAGC	CGGTCGTCTG
18551	GCCGCGCGGC	GAACGTCCGC	GCCGCGCCGC	GGTGTCTGTC	TTCGGCATCT
18601	CCGGCACGAA	CGCGCACCTG	GTGCTCGAAG	AGGCGGGGCA	GGACGAGTAC
18651	GTTGCGGGAG	CCGCCGACGA	CGCCGGGCCG	GTGGACGGTG	CTGTGCTGCC
18701	GTGGGTGGTT	TCCGGACGGA	CCGGAGCGGC	GCTGCGCGAA	CAGGCCCGCC
18751	GTTTGCGTGA	GTGCTGAC	GGCGGCTCGG	CCGATGTCTC	TGTGTCCGGG
18801	GTGGGCCGGT	CGCTGGTCAC	CACGCGGGCG	GTGTTGAGC	ACCGGGCCGT
18851	GGTCGTGGGC	CGCGACCGGG	ACACGCTGAT	CGGCGGCCTC	GAGGCCCTTG
18901	CGGCGGGTGA	CGCGTCGCCG	GACGTCGTGT	GCGGGGTCGC	GGGCGATGTC
18951	GGCCCCGGCC	CGGTGCTGGT	GTCCCCGGG	CAGGGCTCGC	AGTGGGTGGG
19001	CATGGGAGCC	CAACTCCTTG	GCGAGTCCGC	GGTGTTCGG	GCGCGGATCG
19051	ACGCGTGCGA	GCAGGCGCTG	TCCCCGTACG	TCGACTGGTC	ACTGACAGAG
19101	GTCCTGCGCG	GGGACGGGCG	CGAACTGTG	CGCGTCGACG	TCGTCCAGCC
19151	CGTGCTGTGG	GCGGTGATGG	TCTCGCTCGC	CGCCGTCTGG	GCGGACCACG
19201	GCGTCACCCC	GGCCGCCGTC	GTCGGGCACT	CCCAGGGAGA	GATCGCCGCT
19251	GTGGTCGTG	CCGGCGCGCT	CACCTGGAG	GACGGCGCCA	AGATCGTGGC
19301	CCTGCGCAGC	CGGGCGCTGC	GTCAGCTCTC	GGGCGGGGGC	GCCATGGCCT
19351	CCCTCGGGGT	GGGCCAGGAA	CAGGCAGCCG	AACTCGTCGA	GGGCCACCCC
19401	GGAGTGGGCA	TCGCCGCCGT	CAACGGCCCC	TCATCGACCG	TCATTTCAAG

19451 CCGCCCCGAG CAAGTCGCCG CCGTCGTCGC CGACGCCGAG GCGCGCGAGC
19501 TGAGAGGCCG CGTCATTGAC GTGGACTACG CCTCGCACAG CCCCCAGGTC
19551 GACGCCATCA CCGACGAACT CACCCACACC CTGTCCGGCG TCCGCCCCAC
19601 CACGGCCCCG GTGGCGTTCT ACTCGGCCGT GACCGGAACC CGCATCGACA
19651 CGCGGGGCCT CGACACCGAC TACTGGGTCA CCAACCTGCG CCGCCCGGTC
19701 CGGTTCCGCG ACGCCGTCAC CGCGCTCCTC GCCGACGGCC ACCGGGTCTT
19751 CATCGAGGCC AGCAGCCACC CCGTCCTCAC CCTCGGCCTC CAGGAGACCT
19801 TCGAGGAGGC CGGGGTCGAC GCCGTACCG TCCCCACCCT GCGGCGCGAG
19851 GACGGCGGCC GGGCACGCCT GGCCCGCTCG CTGGCACAGG CCTTCGGCGC
19901 CGGGTGCGCG GTGAGGTGGG AGAACTGGTT TCCGGCCACC GGTACGTCCA
19951 CCGTGGAGCT GCCGACGTAC GCCTTCCAGC GTCGCCGTTA CTGGCTGGAG
20001 GCCCCACGG GCACCCAGGA CGCGGCGGGC CTGGGCCTCG CCGCTGCGGG
20051 GCACCCGCTC CTCGGGGCGG CCACCGAGAT CGCGGACGGC GACATCCGCC
20101 TGCTCACC GG CCGTATCAGC AGGCACAGCC ACCCCTGGCT CGCTCAGCAC
20151 ACCCTCTTCG GTGCCGCGGT CGTGCCCGCC TCCGTCTTCG CGGAATGGGC
20201 GCTGCGCGCC GCCGACGAGG CCGGCTGCCC GCGTGTGAC GACCTCACGC
20251 TGCGACCCCC GCTGGTGCTG CCCGAGACCG CGGGCGTGCA GGTGCAGATC
20301 GTGGTCGGCC CGGCCGACGC GCGGGACGGG CACCGCGACT TCCACGTCTA
20351 CGCCCGCCCC GACGGCAAGG ACGCCTCTGA GGGCGAGGGC ATCGCCGAGG
20401 GCGAGGGTGC CTCTGAGGGC GAGGGTGCCT CCGGCGGCAC CGATGCGCCG
20451 TGGACCTGCC ATGCCGACGG CCGACTGGTC GCCGAGCCCA CCGGCACGGC
20501 CTCGGAGGAC TCCCCGACA CCGTGTGGCC GCCGCCCGGC GCCGAACCCG
20551 TCGACCTGGG CGACTTCTAC GAGCGGGCCG CCGCCACCGG AGTCGGCTAT
20601 GGACCGGTCT TCACGGGGCT GCGCGCCCTG TGGCGGCGGG ACGGCGAGCT
20651 GTTCGCCGAG GCGGTGCTGC CGCAAGAAGC CCCGAAACC GCCGGGTTCG
20701 GCATGCACCC GCGGCTCCTC GACGCCGCAC TGCACCCCGC ACTCCTCGGC

PCT/GB 0.0/0.2072
11 SEPTEMBER 2000

20751 GAGCGGCCCG CCGAGGAGGA CAAGGTGTGG CTGCCGTTCA CGCTGACCGG
20801 AGTGACCCTG TGGGCCACCG GTGCCACCTC TGTACGCGTC CGTCTCACCC
20851 CGCTGGACGA CGACCCCGAC GCGTCGGCGG ACGGGCGGGC CTGGCGGGTC
20901 GCGGTGAGCG ACCCGACCGG CGCGGAGGTG CTGACCTGCG AGGCCCTGGT
20951 CGCGGTGGCG GCGGGCCGCC GCGAGCTGCG GCGCGCGGGG GAGCGGGTGT
21001 CCGATCTGTA CGCGGTGGAG TGGGTGCCGG TGCCGGGCCC GGGGCCGGTG
21051 GGTGAGGGTG CTGACTTCTC GGGCTGGGCC GGTCTGGGGG AGTGCGGGGA
21101 GCGTTGGGAG TCGTGGGGC GCGTGGAGCG CTGGTACGAG GACCTGGACG
21151 CTCTCGGCGC GGCTGTCGAG GGTGGGGCTT CCGTGCCCTC TGTCGTTCTC
21201 GCCACCGCGG CTGCCGCCCC TGGTGGAGCG GCGGACGGAG CCGCCGATGC
21251 GCTGAGCGCG GTGCGGTGGA CCGGCGCGCT CCTCGATCAG TGGCTCGCCG
21301 ACGCGCGGTT CGCCGACGCC CGGCTGGTGG TGATCACGTC CGGCGCGGTC
21351 GCCACGGGTG ACGATTTCCT TCCCGACCCG GCCGCGCGGG CGGTACGAGG
21401 ACTGGTCGAG CAGGCGCAGG TCAGGCACCC CGGCCGCATC CTCCTCGTCG
21451 ACACGAAGC CGGGGCCGGG CTCGGGGTCG GCGCCGAGT GGATGACGCG
21501 CTCCTGGAAC AGGCCGTGGC CATGGCTCTC GGCGCCGACG AACCGCAACT
21551 CGCCTGCGC GCGGGCGGGG TCCTGGCGCC CCGCCTCACC GCACCCAGG
21601 ATGCGGCCGT CACCGAAGCG GCGCGACCGC TCGACCCGGA CGGCACCGTA
21651 CTCATCACAG GGCCGGCCGG TGCTCCGGTG GCCGACCTCG CCGAACACCT
21701 CGTACGCACC GGGCAGTGA GGCATCTGCT GCTCCTGCCT GGAGACGGTG
21751 AACTGGAGGA AATGGCCGAG GAGTTGCGGG GCCTCGGGCG CACCGTGGAC
21801 CTGAGTACCG CCGACCCGGC GGACCCGACC GCCCTCGCCG AAGTGGTCGC
21851 CGCCGTCGAG GGGGACCATC CTCTTACGGG GGTGATCCAC GCCACCGGAG
21901 TCGTGGACGC GTTCGATCCC GCGGACTCGG CGAGCGACTT GATGATCGAC
21951 TCGGCGAGCG ATTCGTTCCG CGAGGCATGG TCGTCGAGGG CGGGCGTCAC
22001 CGCCGCACTG CACACCGCGA CGGCCACCT TCCCCTGGAC CTGTTCCGCC

11 SEPTEMBER 2000

22051	TCCTGTCCCC	GGCGGGCGCG	GACCTGGGCA	TTGCCCGGTC	GGCGGGCCGC
22101	GCGGGCGCCG	ACGCCTTCAG	CGCGGCACTC	GCCCTGCGCC	GGCACACGAC
22151	CGTCACGACG	GACACGACAG	CCCCGCCGCG	CACGACAGCC	CCGCCCGGAA
22201	CGACAGCCTC	GCCGCGCAGC	ACAGCCCTGT	CGTCGTGCGC	CACGACGGGC
22251	GTGGCCCTCG	CCTACGGGCC	GCCCACCGCG	CCGAGGCCCG	GCATCAAGGG
22301	GACGGCGCCC	GGTCGGATCC	CCGTGCTGCT	CGACGCCGCT	CGCGCTCAGG
22351	GGGGCGGTTC	GCCCCGTGCT	GGGGCCCCGT	TGGCCGCGCG	TGCCCTGGCC
22401	GCCGAGTCCG	CCGCCGAGGG	CGTCGCCGCG	CTGCCCGCGC	CGCTGCGCGC
22451	GCTGGCAGTG	GCCGCAGCCG	CGGCCGAGC	ACCGACCCGG	CGCACCCCGG
22501	CCGACCGCAA	GCCCCCCGCG	GACTGGCCCG	CCCGACTGGC	CCCCCTGTCC
22551	GCCCCCGAAC	AACTCCGTCT	GCTCATCGAC	GCCGTACGCA	CCCACGCCGC
22601	CGCGGTCTCT	GGCCGCACCG	ACCCGGAAGC	GCTGCGCGGG	GACGCCACCT
22651	TCAAGCAGCT	CGGCCTTGAC	TCGTGACCG	CCGTGGAGCT	GCGCAACCGG
22701	CTCGTGAGAG	ACACCGGTCT	GCGCCTGCCC	ACCGCCCTCG	TCTTTCGCTA
22751	CCCGACCCCC	GCGGCGATCG	CCGCGCACCT	CCGCGAGCGG	CTGACCAGCC
22801	CGAGCGAGAC	GACCGCCACA	CAGAGGTCCG	GAGGGCAGAC	GCCCGCAGCG
22851	GGGCAGGCGT	CGTCCGCGCT	CGCCCCCGGC	GGATCGGCCG	CCGGACCGCC
22901	CGCCGCAGAC	ACCGTGCTGA	GCGACCTGAC	CCGCATGGAG	AACACCCTCT
22951	CCGTGCTCGC	CGCCAGCTG	CCCCACACCG	AGACGGGTGA	GATCACCACC
23001	CGGCTCGAAG	CGCTCCTCAC	GCGCTGGAAG	ACCACGAACG	CCACGGCGAA
23051	CGACAGCGGC	GACGGCAACG	GCGGCGATGA	CGACGCCGCC	GAACGCCTCA
23101	AGGCCGCGTC	CGCCGACCAG	ATCTTCGACT	TCATCGACAA	CGAGCTTGGT
23151	GTCGGGCACG	GCACCTCGCG	CGTGACCCCC	ACTCCGAAGG	CCGGGTGACC
23201	GCACATGGCG	AGTGAAGAGC	AACTGGTCGA	ATATCTGCGC	AGGGTGACCA
23251	CCGAGCTCCA	TGACACGCGT	CGGCGCCTGG	TGCAGGAGGA	GGACCGCAGG
23301	CAGGAACCGG	TGGCCCTGGT	CGGCATGGCC	TGCCGCTTCC	CGGGCGCGCT

07550 POT/GB 001/02072

11 SEPTEMBER 2000

23351 GGCCTCACCG GAGGACCTCT GGGACCTGGT CGCCGCGGGC AAGGACGCCA
23401 TCGAGGACTT TCCCACCGAC CGGGGCTGGG ACCTGGAGGC GCTCTACGAC
23451 CCGGACCCCG CCGCGTACGG GACCAGCTAT GTCCGCCACG GCGGGTTCGT
23501 GGACGACGCG GGCTCCTTCG ACGCCGACTT CTTCGGCATC AGCCCGCGAG
23551 AAGCCCTGGC GATGGACCCG CAGCAGCGGC TGATGCTGGA GACGTCTTGG
23601 GAGCTGTTTCG AGCGCGCCGG CATCGAACCC GTCTCCCTCA AGGGCAGCTG
23651 TACGGGCGTC TACGCCGGGG TGTCCAGCGA GGACTACATG TCCCAACTGC
23701 CCCGCATCCC CGAGGGGTTC GAGGGGCACG CCACCACCGG CAGCCTCACC
23751 AGCGTCATCT CCGGCCGGGT CGCGTACAAC TACGGCCTCG AAGGCCCGGC
23801 CGTCACCGTC GACACAGCCT GTTCGCGCTC GCTCGTCGCC ATCCACCTGG
23851 CGAGCCAGGC GCTGCGCCAG CGTGAGTGCG ACCTCGCCCT CGCGGGCGGT
23901 GTGCTCGTAC TGTCCAGCCC GCTCATGTTC ACCGAGTTCT GCCGCCAGCG
23951 GGGCCTTGCT CCCGACGGCC GCTGCAAGCC GTTCGCGGCC GCGGCGGACG
24001 GCACCGGCTT CTCGGAGGGC ATCGGTCTGC TCCTCCTGGA GCGCCTGTCC
24051 GACGCGCGCC GCAACGGCCA CAAGGTGCTC GCGGTGATCC GCGGCTCCGC
24101 CGTCAACCAG GACGGCGCGA GCAACGGCCT GACCGCCCCC AACGACGCCG
24151 CGCAGGAACA GGTTCATCCG CCGCCCTCG ACAACGCCCC CCTCACCCCG
24201 TCCGAGGTGG ACGCCGTCGA GCGGCACGGC ACCGGCACCA AACTGGGCGA
24251 CCCCATCGAG GCCGGAGCGC TGCTCGCCAC CTACGGGCAA CACCGCGCCC
24301 GGCCCTCCTT CCTCGGCTCC CTCAAGTCCA ACATCGGCCA CACCCACGCC
24351 ACCGCGGGCG TCGCCGGTGT CATCAAGACC GTCATGGCGA TCCGCAACGG
24401 TCTGCTCCCC GCCACCCTCC ACGTCGAGGA ACTGAGCCCG CACGTGCGACT
24451 GGGACGCGGG CGCGGTCGAG GTCGTCACGG AGCCACCCCC GTGGCCCGAG
24501 ACCGGCCACC CCCGGCGCGC GGGCGTCTCC GCGTTCGGGA TCTCCGGGAC
24551 GAATGCGCAC TTGATCCTGG AGGAGGCCCG GCCGGAGGAG GATGTGCCCG
24601 CCCCCGTGGT TGTGGAGTCG GCGGGGGTCG TTCCGTGGGT GGTGTCCGGG

24651 CGGACGCCCG AGGCGCTGCG TGAACAGGCC CGGCGACTCG GCGAGTTCGT
24701 GGCAGGCGAC ACGGACGCAC TGCCGAACGA GGTCCGCTGG TCCTTGGCCA
24751 CGACCCGGTC GGTGTTTCGAG CACCGGGCTG TGGTCGTGGG GCGTGACCGG
24801 GATGCGTTGA CGGCTGGCCT GGGGGCGTTG GCTGCGGGTG AGGCTTCGGC
24851 GGGTGTGGTG GCCGGGGTGG CCGGTGATGT GGGTCCTGGG CCGGTGTTGG
24901 TGTTTCCGGG GCAGGGGGCG CAGTGGGTGG GCATGGGTGC CCAGCTGT^TGG
24951 GACGAGTCTG CCGTGTTCGC GCGCGGATC GCGGAGTGTG AGCGGGCCCT
25001 GTCCGGCGCAT GTGGACTGGT C^GGCTGAGTGC GGTGTTGCGC GGGGACGGGA
25051 GTGAGCTGTC CCGGGTGGAA GTGGTGCAGC CCGTGCTGTG GCGGGTGATG
25101 GTCTCGCTGG CTGCGGTGTG GCGGGATTAC GGGGTCACTC CCGCTGCCGT
25151 GATCGGGCAC TCGCAGGTG AGATGGCTGC CCGTGTGTG GCGGGGGCGC
25201 TGTCGCTGGA GGATGCGGCG CGGATCGTAG CCGTACGCAG TGACGCGCTT
25251 CGTCAGCTGC AAGGGCACGG CGACATGGCC TCGCTCAGCA CCGGTGCCGA
25301 GCAGGCCGCT GAGCTGATCG GTGACCGGCC GGGCGTGGTC GTCGCGGCGG
25351 TCAATGGGCC GTCGTCTACG GTGATTTAG GGGCGCCGGA GCATGTGGCA
25401 GCCGTGGTCG CGGATGCGGA GGCACGTGGT CTGCGCGCCC GTGTCATCGA
25451 CGTCGGCTAT GCCTCGCATG GCGCCAGAT CGACCAGCTC CACGATCTGC
25501 TGACCGAACG CCTGGCCGAC ATCCGGCCCA CGAACACGGA CGTGGCCTTC
25551 TATTCGACGG TCACCGCCGA GCGCCTGACG GACACCACGG CCCTGGACAC
25601 GGATTACTGG GTCACCAACC TCCGTCAGCC CGTCCGGTTC GCCGACACCA
25651 TCGAAGCCCT TCTCGCGGAC GGCTACCGCC TGTTTCATCGA GGCCAGCGCC
25701 CACCCCGTGC TGGGCCTGGG CATGGAGGAG ACCATCGAGC AGGCGGACAT
25751 GCCCGCCACC GTCGTCCCA CCCTCCGCCG CGACCACGGC GACACCACCC
25801 AGCTACCCCG CGCCGCCGCC CACGCCTTCA CCGCCGGCGC CGATGTCGAC
25851 TGGCGGCGCT GGTTC^CCGGC CGACCCCGCC CCGCGCACGA TCGATCTCCC
25901 CACCTACGCC TTCCAGCGCC GCGGCTACTG GCTGGCCGAC ACAGTGAAGC

25951 GGGACAGCGG ATGGGACCCG GCCGGGTCGG GGCATGCCCA GTTGCCGACC
26001 GCGGTCGCCC TCGCCGACGG GGGAGTGGTG CTGAACGGCC GGGTGTCGGC
26051 CGAGCGCGGT GGCTGGCTGG GCGGGCATGT GGTGGCGGGG ACGGTTCTGG
26101 TGCCGGGTGC GCGTTGGTG GAGTGGGTGT TCGGGCCCGG TGATGAGGCG
26151 GGTGCCCCCT CGCTTGAGGA GTTGACGCTC CAGGCGCCGT TGGTGTGGCC
26201 CGAGTCGGGT GGGTTCAGG TTCAGGTGGT CGTGGGTGCG GCTGATGAGC
26251 AGGGCGGCCG TCGTGACGTA CATGTGTATT CGAGGTCTGA GCAGGACGCG
26301 TCGGCGGTGT GGCAGTGCCA TGCCGTCGGT GAGCTCGGGC GCGCGTCGGT
26351 GCGCGGGCCG GTGCGGCAGG CCGGGCAGTG GCCTCCGGCG GGGGCCGAGC
26401 CCGTGGAGGT GGGCGGCTTC TACGAGGGGG TCGCGGCCGC CGGTTACGAG
26451 TACGGTCCGG CGTTCCGTGG GCTGCGCGCG ATGTGGCGGC ACGTGATGA
26501 CCTCCTTGGC GAGGTCGAGC TGCCGGAGGA GGCCGGTTG CCGGCCGGTT
26551 TCGGCATCCA CCCGGCGCTG CTGGACGCCG CCCTGCACCC GCTGCTCGCA
26601 CAGCGGAGCC GGGACGGGGC CGGGCGGGG GCCCACGGCG GGCAGGTGCT
26651 GCTGCCTTTC AGCTGGAGCG GTGTTTCCCT GTGGGCCAGC GAGGCCACCA
26701 CTGTGCGGGT GCGGCTCACC GGGCTGGGAG GAGGGGACGA CGAGACGGTG
26751 TCCCTGACGG TAACCGACCC CGCCGGTGGC CCCGTGGTGG ACGTGGCAGA
26801 GCTGCGGTTG CGGTCGACGA GCGCCCGGCA GGTGCGGGGT TCGGCAGGCC
26851 CCGGCGCGGA CGGGCTCTAC GAGCTGCGGT GGACACCGTT GCCCGAGCEG
26901 CTTCCCGTAC CGGCCCCCGC GAACGGTCGC GATGTGGCCG CCGACCTGTC
26951 CGGATGCGCG GTGCTCGGCG AACTGGTCGC GGAACCGGGC CCGGGCATCG
27001 ACCTGGAGGG CTGCCCCTGC TACCCGGGCG TCGGCGCGCT CGCCGACAAC
27051 GCCTCCCCGC CCTCCATGAT CCTCGCCCCC GTGCACAGCG ACACCACAGG
27101 CCGCGACGGA CTCGCCCTGA CGGAACGGGT GTTGCGCGTC ATCCAGGACT
27151 TCCTGGCTGC ACCGAGTCTG GAACAGAAAC AGACGCGCCT GGCCTTCGTG
27201 ACCCGGGGCG CGGCGGACAC AGGTAGCACG ACGGGAGGCT CGGCTGCCCC

PCT/CB 00/02072
11 SEPTEMBER 2000

27251 GGCAGAGGCA GTCGACCCGG CGGTCGCGGC CGTATGGGGC CTAGTACGCA
27301 GCGCGCAGTC GGAGAACCCC GGCCGCTTCG TACTGCTGGA CACCGACGCG
27351 CCCCTCGACC AGGCGTCCGT TGCCCTCTC GTGGACGCGG TCGGTCTGC
27401 CGTGGAGGCG GACGAGCCCC AAGTCGCCCT GCGCGGGGGA CGGTTGCTCG
27451 TGCCAGGTG GCGCGGGGCC GGCGAGCCCG TCGAGCTGGC CGGGCCGGCC
27501 GGAGCGCGGG CGTGGCGGCT GGTGGGCGGA GACTCCGGGA CGCTGGAGGC
27551 CGTCGTGGCG GAGGCTTGCG ACGACATTGT GCTGCGCCCG TTGGCGCCGG
27601 GCCAGGTCCG CGTCGCCGTC CATACGGCCG GGTCAATTT CCGTGACGTC
27651 CTGATCGCCC TGGGCATGTA CCCGGACCCG GACGCGCTGC CCGGCACCGA
27701 GCGCGCCGGC GTGGTGACGG AGGTCGGGCC GGGCGTCACC CGTCTGTGCG
27751 TGGGCGACCG CGTGATGGGC ATGATGGACG GCGCCTTCGG CCCGTGGGCC
27801 GTCGCCGACG CGCGCATGCT GGCCCCGGTC CCGCCCGGCT GGGGCACCCG
27851 GCAGGCGGCC GCCGCTCCCG CCGCGTTCCT GACGGCTTGG TACGGGCTGG
27901 TGGAGCTGGC CGCTCTGAAG GCGGGCGAGC GTGTGTTGAT CCATGCCGCC
27951 ACGGGTGGTG TGGGGATGGC GCGGTGCAG ATCGCCCGGC ATGTGGGTGC
28001 CGAGGTGTTC GCCACCGCGA GTCCGGGCAA GCACGCCGTG CTGGAGGAGA
28051 TGGGCATCGA CGCCGCCAC CGCGCCTCGT CGCGCGACCT CGCCTTCGAG
28101 GACGCCTTCC GGCAGGCCAC CGACGGCCGT GCGTGGACG TCGTCTCAA
28151 CAGCCTCACC GGTGAACTGC TCGACGCGTC CCTGCGATTG CTCGGCGACG
28201 GCGGGCGCTT CGTGGAGATG GGCAAGAGCG ATCCGCGCGA CCCCAGCTG
28251 GTCGCGCTGG AGCACCCCGG GGTGTCGTAC GAGGCCTTCG ACCTCGTCGG
28301 CGACGCCGGG CCCGAGCGGC TCGGGCTGAT GCTCGACAGG CTCGGCGAGC
28351 TCTTCGCCGG CGGATCACTG GTACCGCTGC CGGTACCCGC ATGGCCGCTG
28401 GGGCGGGCGC GAGAGGCGCT CCGCCACATG AGTCAGGCGA GGCACACCGG
28451 CAAGCTGGTG CTCGACGTGC CCGCGCCGCT CGACCCCGAC GGCACCGTCC
28501 TCGTACCCGG GGGTACCGGC ACCATCGGCG CCGCCGTGGC CGAACACCTG

11 SEPTEMBER 2000

28551 GCGCGTACCG GGGAGAGCAA GCACCTGCTC ATCGTCAGCC GCAGCGGGCC
28601 GGCCGCCCCAC GCGCGCGAGG AACTTGTCTC TCGTATAGCC GAGTTCGGGG
28651 CCGAAGCCAC CTTCGTCGCT GCCGACGTGA GTGAGCCCGA CGCGGTCGCC
28701 GCGCTGATCG AAGGGATCGA TCCGGCCCAT CCGCTGACCG GTGTCGTGCA
28751 TGCCGCCGGA GTACTCGACA ACGCTCTGAT CGGCTCCCAG ACCACCGAAA
28801 GCCTCACCCG CGTATGGGCG GCGAAGGCCG CCGCCGCGCA GCAACTCCAC
28851 GAGGCCACGA GGGAGTCGAG GCTGGGACTG TTCGTGATGT TCTCCTCCTT
28901 CGCCTCCACC ATGGGCACCC CAGGGCAGGC CAACTACTCC GCCGCCAACG
28951 CCTATTGCGA CCGCTGGCC GCTCTCCGAC GCGCGGAGGG GCTCGCCGGC
29001 CTGTCCGTGG CGTGGGGTT GTGGGAGGCC ACCAGCGGCC TGACCGGGAC
29051 GTTGTGCGCG GCCGACCGG CCCGCATCGA CCGGTACGGC ATCAGGCCGA
29101 CCAGCGCGGC ACGCGGCTGC GCCCTGCTGG CAGCGGCACG CGCCACGGG
29151 CGCCCCGACC TGCTCGCCAT GGACCTGGAC GCCCGCGTAC CCGCGCGCTC
29201 CGACGCTCCG GTCCCCGCG TGCTGCGCAC TCTGGCGGCC GCCGGAGCGC
29251 CCGCCACCGC CCGTCCCACC GCGGCGGCGG CCGCTGACGG GGCGACGGAC
29301 TGGTCCGGCA GGCTCGCCGG CCTCACCGAG GAGGCACGGC TCGAACTCCT
29351 CACCGAGTTG GTGTGCACCC ACGCGGCAGG GGTGCTCGGG CACGCCGACG
29401 CGGGCGCGGT CCAGGTGGAC GCGCGTTCA AGGAACTCGG CTTCGACTCG
29451 CTGACCGCCG TCGAACTGCG CAACCGGATC GCCGCCGCGA CCGGCCTGAA
29501 ACTGCCCGCC GCCCTCGTCT TCGACTACCC GCAGGCTCGC GTTCTCGCCG
29551 CCCACCTGGC CGAACGGCTC GTCCCGGAGG GCGCGGGGCG CATGGGCGGT
29601 GTGAGCGGTG CGGAGGGCGT GAGGGACCGC TACGGGGCAG GCGGTCCGGG
29651 CGGCGACATG ACCGCCCAGG TCTTGCTGGA GGTGGCCCGC GTCGAGCACA
29701 CCCTGTCCGC CGCCGTCCCG CACGGCCTGG ACCGGGCGGC CGTCGCGGCC
29751 CGCCTGGAGG CGCTGCTCGC CCGCTGCACG GCGACGACGG CGGCCACGGG
29801 GGCCGCGGGA GCCGCGGTGG AGGGTGACGG CGACAGCGAC GGCGACGGCG

29851 CCGTGGATCA GCTGGAGACG GCCACCGCCG AGCAAGTACT GGACTTCATC
29901 GACAACGAAC TCGGGGTGTG AGCCGCGTGC CGGCCGCACA CCAGGCGATC
29951 ACGGGCGGGG AGCTGCAGCG CACATGGTGA GCGAAGAGAA ACTGGTCGAC
30001 TACCTCAAGC GTGTCTCCGC GGACCTGCAC GCCACCCGGC AGCGGCTGCG
30051 CGAGGCGGAG GAGCGCGGCC AGGAACCCGT GGCCGTGGTG GAGGCCGCCT
30101 GCCGCTACCC CGGCGGCATC CGCACCCCGG AAGACCTGTG GGACCTGGTC
30151 GCCGCGGGCG GCAACGCCCT GGGCGCCTTC CCCGACAACC GCGGCTGGGA
30201 CCTGCGACGC CTCTTCCACC CCGACCCCGA CCACCCCGGG ACGACCTACG
30251 CCCGCGAGGG CGGCTTCCTC CACGACGCCG ACCTGTTTGA CCCGGAGTTC
30301 TTCGGCATCA GCGCCCGCGA GGCCGCGGTC CTCGACCCGC AGCAGCGACT
30351 GCTCCTGGAG TGGCCTGGG AGGCACTGGA GCGCGCGGGC ATCGACCCGC
30401 GGTCCCTCCA GGGCAGCCGT ACCGGCGTGT ACGCGGGTGC CGCCCTGCCC
30451 GGCTTCGGCA CCGCGCACAT CGACCCCGCC GCCGAGGGCC ACCTGGTCAC
30501 CGGCAGCGCC CCGAGCGTCC TCTCGGGCCG GCTCGCCTAC ACCTTCGGCC
30551 TCGAAGGGCC CGCGGTGACG ATCGACACCG CCTGCTCGTC GTCGCTCGTC
30601 GCCGTGCACC TGGCGGCCCA CGCGCTGCGG CAGCGCGAGT GCGATCTGGC
30651 GCTCGCGGGC GGTGTCACCG TCATGACCAC CCCGTACGTG TTCACCGAGT
30701 TCTCGCGCCA GCGCGGCCTG GCCGCCGACG GCCGGTGCAA GCCCTTCGCG
30751 GCCGCCCGCG ACGGCACGGC CTTCTCCGAG GGCGCCGGAC TCCTCGTACT
30801 GGAACGCCTC TCCGACGCCC GCGGGGCGG CCACCGGGTG CTCGCCGTCA
30851 TCCGCGGCTC GGCCGTCAAC CAGGATGGCG CGAGCAACGG CCTCACCGCC
30901 CCCAACGGCC CCGCCCAGCA GCGCGTGATC CGGCGCGCCC TCGCCGGGGC
30951 GCGGCTCTCG CCCGCGGAGG TGGACGCGGT CGAGGCGCAC GGCACCGGCA
31001 CCCGGCTGGG CGACCCCATC GAGGCCGACG CGCTCCTCGC CACCTACGGT
31051 CAGGAGCGCC ACGGGGGCCG GCCGCTGTGG CTCGGCTCGG TGAAATCCAA
31101 CATCGGCCAC ACGCAGGGCG CGGCCGGTGC CGCGGGCCTG ATCAAGATGG

31151 TCCAGGCACT GCGGCACGAG ACGCTGCCCC CCACGTTGTA CGCCGACGAG
31201 CCCACCCCGC ACGCCGACTG GGAGTCGGGC GCGGTGCGCC TGCTCAGCGC
31251 GCCGGTCGCC TGGCCGCGCG GGGAGCACGG GGAGCACACC CGCAGGGCCG
31301 GCATCTCCTC CTTCCGCATC TCCGGCACGA ACGCCACCT CATCCTGGAG
31351 GAGGCGCCCG CGGCCGACGC CGAAGGAGCG GGTGGCGACG GCGATGGCGA
31401 CGGGGGAGGG GTGCGGCCGG TGGTGGGGT CGGCCCCACG GCGCCCCGCG
31451 AAGAGCAGGG CCAAGGACAG GGCCAAGAGC AGCACCAACA GCAACGTCAG
31501 CAGCGGCAGC GGTGCTCGAT GATGCCGACG CCGCACCTCC CGTGGCTGCT
31551 GTCCGCCCGC AGCCCCGCGC CGCTCCGCGC CCAGGCCGAC GCGCTGGCGA
31601 ACCATGTCGC CCACGCGGAC CACTCCATCG CCGACATCGG CGGCACACTG
31651 CTGCGCCGCA CCCTGTTTCA GCACCGGGCG GTCGTCTTCG GAACCGACCG
31701 TGATGAGCGT GCCGCAGCGC TTGCCGCCCT CGCGGCAGGA CGCGCACACC
31751 CCGCGCTGAC CCGGGCCGCA GGGCCGGCGA GGAACGGCGG CACCGCCTTC
31801 CTGTTACCG GCCAGGGAAG CCAACGCCCA GGCATGGGCA GGCAGTTGTA
31851 CGACACCTTC GACGTCTTCG CCGAGTCGCT CGACGAGACC TGCGCCCGG
31901 TCGACCCCT GCTCGAACAG CCGCTGAAGC CCGTCCTGTT CGCCCCCGC
31951 GACACCGGC AGGCCGCCGT GCTGCACGGG ACCGGCATGA CGCAGGCCG
32001 GCTGTTCCGC CTCGAAGTGG CCCTGTACCG CCAGGTCACC TCCTTCGGGA
32051 TCGCCCCAG CCACCTGACC GGGCACTCCG TCGGCGAGAT CGCCGCCGCC
32101 CACGTCGCGG GGGTGTCTC CCTGGCGGAC GCCTGCACGC TGGTCGCGG
32151 CCGGGGCCGC CTCATGCAGG CCCTGCCCGC AGGTGGCGCC ATGCTCGCCG
32201 TCCAGGCGGC CGAGGACGAC GTACTGCCGC TGCTCGCCGG GCAGGAGGAA
32251 CGTCTCTCCC TCGCCGCCGT CAACGGCCCC ACCGCCGTCG TCGTGTCCGG
32301 TGAGGCCGCT GCCGTCGGG AGGTGGAGAA GCGCTGCGC GGGCGCGGAC
32351 TGAAGACCAA GCGGCTCAAC GTCAGTCAG CCTTCCACTC GCCGCTCATC
32401 GAGCCGATGC TCGACGACTT CCGCGAAGTG GCGCGCGGC TGACCTTCCA

PCT/GB.00/0.2072
11 SEPTEMBER 2000

32451 CGCGCCGACG CTGCCCCTCG TCTCCAACCT CACCGGCCGC CTCGCCGACG
32501 CGGAGCTGAT GGCCGACGCC GAGTACTGGG TCGGGCACGT ACGCCGGCCG
32551 GTGCGGTTCC ACGACGGGCT GCGCGCTCTC AGCGAGCAAG GCGTCGTGCG
32601 CTACCTGGAG TTGGGGCCCG ACCCGGTCCT CGCCACCATG GTCCAGGACG
32651 GTCTCCCGGC CCCGGCGGAG GGAGAGGAGC CCGAGCCGGT CGTCGCCGCG
32701 GCGCTGCGCT CCAAGCACGA CGAGGGACGC ACCCTGCTGG GTGCCGTGCG
32751 CGCGCTCCAC ACCGACGGAC AGCCGGCCGA CCTCACCGCC CTCTTCCCCG
32801 CCGACGCCGG GCAAGTGCCG CTCCCCACCT ACCGGTTCCA GCGGGCAGCG
32851 TACTGGCGCG TCGCGCCCGA CGCCGCCCGG CCGGCCCGCG CCGCCGGCCT
32901 CCAGGAGACC GGCCACCCGC TGCTGCCCGC CGTCATCCGG CAGGCCGACG
32951 GCGGCATCCT GCTCGCGGGA CGCCTGTCCC TCGGTACGCA TCCATGGCTC
33001 GCCGACCACA CCATCGCGGG CGGCGTCCCG CTGCCCGCCA CCGCCTTCGT
33051 CGAACTCGCC CTGCTCGCAG GCGGGCAGCG CGCCTGCGAC ACGATCGACG
33101 ATCTGACGCT GGAGACGCCG CTGCTGCTCG ACGACACCGG TACCGGTGTC
33151 GGGGCGGCTG TGGGCGCGGG CGCCGATGCC CTCGTGATG CCATAGAAGT
33201 GCAGCTTGCC CTCGGCGCTC CCGACGGTTC CGGCCGCCGT GCTCTCACCG
33251 TCCACTCCCG TCCTGCCGAC GATGCGGCTG ACGACGGCGA CGCGGCCGAC
33301 GCGGCCGATG CGGCAGGCCG GGGAGGCCCG GCGGGCTCGG GTGACCTGGG
33351 CGATCCTGGC GATCCGGGCG ATCTGGGCGA CGGCGGGGGC TCCCGCGGCT
33401 GGCGCCGTCA CGCCACCGGC ATCCTCAGCG CCGGCCCGGC CGCCGAACCG
33451 GCCGCCCCCG ACGCCGCTCC CTGGCCGCCG GCCGACGCCA CCGCCCTCGA
33501 CGTCGACCGC CTGTACGCCG GGCTCGACGC GCAGGGCTAC AGCTACGGGC
33551 CCGCCTTCCG GGCCGTCCAC GCCGCTGGC GGCACGGCGA CGACCTCTAC
33601 GCCGATGTCC GCCTCGCCGA CGAACAGCGC GCTGAAGCCG ACGCGTTCGC
33651 CCTCCACCGG GCCCTGCTCG ACGCGGCCCT GCATGCCGTC GACGAGCTGT
33701 ACCGCGGCAG TGAGGGGCGG GGGCAGGAGC ACGGGCAGGG TGGTCAGGAG

33751 CCGGAGCAGG GCCGTGGCGA CGCGGACGCC CCGGTACGGC TGCCGTTCTC
33801 CTTCAGCGAC ATACGCCACC ACGCCACCGG GGCCACACGG CTGTGGGTCC
33851 GCCTCAGCCC CCAGGGCGAC GATCGGCTGC GGCTGTCCCT GACCGACGGC
33901 GAGGGCGGGC AGGTCGCGAC AGTCGACGCC CTCCAAGTGC GGTGATCCC
33951 CGCCGACCGG TGGCGCGCGG CCGCCCCAC CACAGCCGCC CCCCTGTACC
34001 ACCTGGACTG GCACGAGCTG CCGTTGCCCG AGCCGGCCGA GACGGACCG
34051 GCCGCCCACT CCTGGGCTGT GCTCGGAGCG CACGACGCGG GCCTCGCTCC
34101 CGCCGCGCAC TACCCGGACC TGGCGGCCCT GAAAGCCGCC GTCGAGGCC
34151 GCGAGCCCGT GCCGGACATC GTCTTCGCAC CGTTCCCCGC GCAGGGGACG
34201 GAGACCGATG TCCCGGCTCA GGTACGAGCC CACGCCCGGC ACGCCCTGGA
34251 GCTGCTGCGC GACTGGCTCA CCACGAAGC TTTCCGCCGC GCCCGCCTCG
34301 TCGTCCTCAC GACCGGTGCG GTCACCGCCC GCCCAGAGGA CGGGCCCGCC
34351 GACCTGGCCA CCGCACCTGT ATGGGGCCTG GTCCGAGCCG CCCAGGCCGA
34401 ACAACCCGAC CATGTCGTCC TGGTGGACAT CGACAAGGAC ATCGATAAGG
34451 ACACCGACGA GGAGACCGAC CAGGCCACCG ACGCGGGCAC CGCATCGCGC
34501 CACGCTCTGC CCGCCGCCTT GGCCGCGGCG GCCGCCAAG CCGAGACACA
34551 GCTCGCCCTG CGCGCGGGCA CCGTGCTCGT GCCGCGCCTC GCCGTGCTCC
34601 CGCCCCGAC CGACACCCCA GCGCTGCACG CCACCGCCCC GGAGAGCACC
34651 ACGGACACTG TGGACTCCAC GGGCATCGCG GCGCTGCGG AATCCGGCGG
34701 CACCGTCCTG ATCACCGGCG GAACCGGCGG CCTCGGGCAG GCCGTGCCCC
34751 GTCACCTCGC CGCGCGCAT GCGCCCCGCC ACCTGCTCCT CGTCAGCCGC
34801 AGGGGCGACG CCGCGAGGG CGTCGCGAG TTGCGCGCG ACCTCGCGGA
34851 CGACGGCGTC GACGTACGCG TCGCCGCTG CGACATCACC GACCGGACG
34901 CGCTGGCCGG GCTCCTCGCG GACATCCCCG CCGCGACCC GCTCACC GG
34951 GTCGTGACA CCGCGGGCGT CATCGACGAC AGCCTCATCA CGGCGATGAC
35001 CCCCAGCGG CTCGACCGG TCCTCGCACC CAAGGCCGAC GCGGCCTGGC

35051 ACCTGCACGA ACTCACCCGC GACAAGGACC TGTGGGCCTT CGTCCTCTTC
35101 TCCTCGGGCG CCTCCGTCCT CGGCAACGGC GGCCAGGCCA ACTACGCGGC
35151 CGCCAAACACC TTCCTCAACA CCCTCGCCGA ACACCGCCGC GCGGCCGGCC
35201 TCGCCGCCAC CTCCGTGGCC TGGGGCCTGT GGGAGTCCGC GTCCGGCGGC
35251 ATGGCCGCCC GGCTCGGCGA CGCCGACCGC GCGCGCATCC ACCGCACCGG
35301 CGTGACGGGC CTGACCGACG AGCAGGCCCT GGCCCTCTTC GACGCGGCC
35351 TGACCGCCGA GCACCCACG GTCCTCGCCA CCCGCTTCGA CCGCGCCGTG
35401 CTGCGCGGCC AGGCCGCCGC CCGCACCTG CAGCCCGCCC TGCGCGGCCT
35451 GGTACGCACT CCGCGCCCCA CCGCGTCCGC CGGGGCCATC GGGTCCACCG
35501 CAGCCACCGG GTCCGCCACG GACGAGAAGC CGCCCTCTTC GTGGGCCGCC
35551 CGGCTCGCCC GGCTGTCCGC CGCCGACCGC GACCGCGCCC TCAACGAACT
35601 CATTCGCGAG CAGATCGCGA CCGTCCTGGC ACACCCCTCA CCCGACACCA
35651 TCGAACTGGG CCGCGCCTTC CAGGAGTTGG GCTTCGACTC GCTCACCGCC
35701 CTGGAATCC GCAACCGCCT CTCCACGGCC ACCGGCATCC GGCTGCCCGC
35751 CACCCTCGTC TTCGACCACC CGAGCCCCAC CGCCCTCGTA CGCCATCTCC
35801 ACAGCCATCT CCCCACGAG GCCCAGCACA CGTCCCCGAC CGCCCCGGC
35851 GCCTCTGCGG AGGGCACCGC CGCCACGGCC ACCGGCATCG ACGACGACCC
35901 GATCGCCATC GTCGGCATGG CGTGCCGCTA CCCGGGCGGC GTGACCTCGC
35951 CCGAGCAGCT GTGGCAGCTC GTGGCCACCG GCACCGACGC CATCGGCCCC
36001 TTCCCCGAGG ACCGCGGCTG GGACACGGCC GGA CTGTTCG ATCCCGACCC
36051 CGACCAGGTC GGCCACAGCT ACACCCGCGA AGGCGGCTTC CTCTACGACG
36101 CCGCCCGCTT CGACGCGGGC TTCTTCGGCA TCAGCCCGCG CGAGGCCGCC
36151 GCCACCGACC CGCAGCAGCG CCTGCTCTG GAAACCGCCT GGCAGGCGTT
36201 CGAACACGCG GGCATCGACC CCGCCGCCCT GCGCGGCACC CCGTGGGGCG
36251 TCATCACCGG AATCATGTAC GACGACTACG GATCCCGCTT CCTCGCGCGC
36301 AAACCGGACG GCTTCGAGGG CCGCATCATG ACCGGCAGCA CGCCGAGCGT

36351 GGCTCCGGC CGGGTCGCGT ACACCTTCGG CCTGGAGGGC CCCGCCATCA
36401 CGGTGGACAC CGCGTGCTCC TCCTCGCTGG TCGCGATGCA CCTGGCGGGC
36451 CAGGCGCTGC GGCAGGGCGA GTGCGAACTG GCCCTGGCCG GGGGTGTGAC
36501 CGTGATGGCC ACCCCGAACA CCTTCGTGGA GTTCTCCCGC CAGCGCGGCC
36551 TGGCCCCCGA CGGCCGCTGC AAGCCGTTTCG CCGCCGCGGC GGACGGCACC
36601 GGCTGGGGCG AGGGCGCCGG ACTCGTCGTC CTGGAGCGCC TCTCCGACGC
36651 GCGCCGCAAG GGACACCGCG TCCTCGCCCT GCTGCGCGGT TCGGCCGTGA
36701 ACCAGGACGG CGCGAGCAAC GGCATGACCG CCCCGAACGG TCCCTCGCAG
36751 GAACGGGTCA TCCGCACCGC CCTGGCCGGC GCGGGCCGTG GTCCCGAGGA
36801 CATCGACGTG GTGGAGGCGC ACGGCACCGG CACCACGCTC GGCGACCCGA
36851 TCGAGGCGCA GGCCCTGCTC GCCACGTACG GGCAGGGGCG CCCGGAGGAC
36901 CGCCCGCTCT GGCTCGGCTC GGTGAAGTCG AACATCGGCC ACACGCAGGC
36951 CGCCGCGGT GTCGCGGGCG TCATCAAGAT GGTGATGGCA CTGCGCCACG
37001 AGCAACTGCC CACGACCCTG CACGCCGACG AGCCGACCCC CCACGTGCAA
37051 TGGGACGGCG GCGGCGTACG TCTCCTGACC GAACCGGTCC CGTGGTGGCG
37101 CGGCGAGCGC ACGCGGCGCG CCGGGGTGTC GTCCTTCGGG ATCTCCGGGA
37151 CGAACGCGCA CCTGATCCTG GAGGAGCCGC CGGAGGAGGA CCTGCCCCGAG
37201 CCCGTGGCGG CGGAGCCGGG TGGGGTGGTG CCGTGGGTGG TGTCCGGGCG
37251 GACGCCGGAC GCGTTGCGTG AACAGGCGCG GCGGCTCGGC GAGTTTGTCT
37301 TCGGTGCCGG GGATGTGTCT GCAGCCGAGG TGGGATGTC ACTGGCCACG
37351 ACGCGGTCCG TGTTTCGAGCA CCGGGCCGTG GTGGCGGGCC GGGACCGGGA
37401 CGATCTGGTT GCCGGGATGC AGGCGCTGGC GGCAGGGGAG ACGCCGACAG
37451 ATGTCGTGTC CGGTGCGGCG GCTTCCTCCG GTGCGGGGCC GGTGTTGGTG
37501 TTCCCGGGG AGGGGTGCGA GTGGGTGGGC ATGGGTGCCC AGCTCCTTGA
37551 CGAGTCCCC GTCTTCGCGG CGCGGATCGC GGAGTGTGAG CAGGCGCTGT
37601 CGGCGTACGT GGACTGGTCT CTGAGTGATG TCCTGCGCGG GGACGGGAGT

007000/GB 00702072
11 SEPTEMBER 2001

37651 GAGCTGTCCC GGGTCGAGGT CGTGCAGCCC GTGTTGTGGG CGGTAATGGT
37701 CTCGCTGGCT GCCGTCTGGG CGGATTACGG GGTCACCTCCG GCCGCTGTGG
37751 TGGGGCATTG GCAGGGTGAG ATGGCTGCCG CGTGTGTGGC GGGGGCGGCTG
37801 TCGCTGGAGG ATGCGGCGCG GATTGTGGCG GTACGCAGTG ACGCGCTTCG
37851 TCAGCTGCAA GGGCACGGCG ACATGGCCTC ACTCGGCACT GGTGCCGAGC
37901 AGGCCGCTGA GCTGATCGGT GATCGGCCGG GAGTGGTCGT CGCGGCAGTC
37951 AACGGGCCGT CGTCTACCGT GATTTCCGGG CCGCCGGAGC ATGTGGCCGC
38001 TGTGGTCGCG GAGGCGGAGG CACGTGGTCT GCGCGCCCGT GTGATCGACG
38051 TCGGGTATGC CTCGCACGGC CCCCAGATCG ACCAGCTCCA CGACCTCCTC
38101 ACCGAGGGCC TGGCTGACAT CCGGCCCGCG AACACGGACG TGGCCTTCTA
38151 TTCGACGGTC ACCGCCGAGC GCCTGACGGA CACCACAGCC CTGGATACGG
38201 ATTACTGGGT GACCAACCTC CGCCAGCCGG TCCGGTTCGC CGACACCATC
38251 GAAGCGCTTC TCGCGGACGG CTATCGCCTG TTCATCGAGG CCAGCGCGCA
38301 CCCGGTGTGG GGCCTGGGCA TGGAGGAGAC CATCGAGCAG GCGGACATCC
38351 CTGCCACGGT CGTCCCCACC CTGCGCCGCG ACCACGGCGA CACCACCCAG
38401 CTCACCCGCG CCGCCGCCCA CGCCTTCACC GCCGGCGCCG ATGTCGACTG
38451 GCGACGCTGG TTCCCGGCCG ACCCCACCCC CCGTACCGTC GACCTCCCCA
38501 CCTACGCCTT CCAGCACCAAG CACTACTGGC TGGAGGAGCC CAGTGGGCTC
38551 ACCGGAGACG CCGCCGACCT CGGCATGGTG GCCGCCGGGC ATCCGCTGCT
38601 CGGTGCCTGT GTGGAACTCG CGGAGAGCGA CTCGTACTTG TTCACCGGGC
38651 GGCTCTCGCG CAGGGCTCCG TCCTGGCTGG CCGAACACGT GGTGGCGGGG
38701 ACGGTTCTGG TGCCGGGTGC GGCCTTGGTG GAGTGGGTGC TCGGGGCCGG
38751 CGATGAGGCG GGATGCCCGA CGATTGAGGA ACTGACGCTC CAGGCGCCGT
38801 TGGTGCTGCC CGAGTCGGGC GGGTTGCAGG TTCAGGTGGT CGTGGGTGCG
38851 ACCGATGAGC AGAGCGGCCG TCGTGACGTA CACGTGTATT CGAGGTCTGA
38901 GCAGGACGCG TCGGCGGTGT GGGTGTGCCA TGCCGTCGGT GTGGTGAGCT

37/65 00/02072
11 SEPTEMBER

38951 CCGAAATGCC AGAAGCGGCA GCCGAGTTGA GTGGGCAGTG GCCTCCTGCC
39001 GGGGCCGAAG CCGTGGATGT CGAGGACTTC TACGCGCGGG CCGCGGAGGC
39051 CGGATACGCC TACGGTCCGG CGTTCCAGGG GCTGCGGGCG CTGTGGCGGC
39101 ACGGGACGGA GCTGTTCCGC GAGGTGGTGC TGCCCGAACA GGCGGGTGGG
39151 CACGACGGTT TCGGCATCCA CCCGGCGCTG CTGGACGCCG CCCTGCATCC
39201 GCTGATGCTC CTCGACCGGC CCGCGGACGG GCAGATGTGG CTGCCGTTCC
39251 CGTGAGAGCG GGTGTCGCTG AACGCGGACC GGGCGACCCA CGTCCGTGTC
39301 CGGCTCTCCC CGCGGGGGGA GCGCGCCGAG CGTGACCTGC GGGTCGTCAT
39351 CGCCGACGCG ACCGGCGCGC CCGTCCTGAC GGTGACGCC CTGACCCTGC
39401 GCGCGGCCGA TCCCGGCCGG CTGGGTGCGG CGGCCCGTGG CCGTGTGAC
39451 GGCTCTACA CCGTCGACTG GACCCCGCTG CCCCTGCCCC AGCCCTTCC
39501 GCTGCCGCGG ACGGATGCAG GGGGGAGTGC CGACTGGGTC ATACTCTCGG
39551 ACAACTCCAG TGCAGCTCTG GCTGATGCCG TGTGTCGCG GACGGCGGCA
39601 GGTGGCGGAG CGCCGTGGGC ATTGCTCGCT CCCGTGGGTG GCGGCTCTGC
39651 CGATGACGGG CTGCCGTGG TCGGGCGGAC CCTCTCCCTC GTACAGGAGT
39701 TCCTGGCCGC CCCGGAGCTG ACCGAGTCCC GTCTCGTCAT CGTGACACGC
39751 GGTGCCGTGG CCACCGACGC CGATGGTGAC GTCGCGGCGT CCGCGGCAGC
39801 GGTATGGGGC CTGATCCGCA GCGCCAGTC GGAGAACCCG GGCCGCTTCG
39851 TCCTGCTCGA CGTCGAGGAG GAGCACCTCC ACCCGGACGG CGGGGAACTG
39901 CCGTACGCCG CCCTGCGCCA CGCCGTAGAG GAGCTCGACG AGCCTCAACT
39951 TGCCCTCCGC AGCGGCAAAT TCCTCGTACC GCGCATGACG CCCGCCGCCG
40001 CCCCCGAGGA GCTCGTCCCG CCGGTGCGTA CGTCCGGCTG GCGCCTCGGC
40051 ACCTCCGGTA CGGCCACCTT GGAGAATCTG TCGGTGATCG ACGCTCCGA
40101 GCGGTTCCGC CCGCTGGAGC CCGGGCAGGT GCGGATCTCC GTACGGGCGG
40151 CCGGCATGAA CTTCCGTGAC GTGCTGATCG CGTTGGGCAT GTATCCCGAC
40201 AAGGGCACGT TCGCGGGAAG CGAGGGCGCC GGACATGTGA CGGAGGTGGG

PC GB 00702072

11 SEPTEMBER 2000

40251 ACCGGGCGTC ACTCATCTGT CGGTCGGTGA CCGGGTGATG GGTCTGTTCG
40301 AGGGCGCGTT CGCTCCGCTG GCCGTCGCGG ACGCCCGGAT GGTCTGTCCG
40351 ATTCCGGAGG GCTGGAGCTT CCAGGAGGCC GCGGCGGTGC CCGTGGTGTT
40401 CCTCACGGCC TGGTACGGCC TCGTGGACCT CGGCCGCCTC CGGGCGGGCG
40451 AATCGCTGCT CATCCACGCG GGCACCGCGG GAGTGGGCAT GGCCGCCACC
40501 CAGATCGCCC GCCACCTGGG CGCCGAGGTG TTCGCCACCG CGAGCCCCCG
40551 CAAGCACGGC GTGCTCGACG GCATGGGCAT CGACGCGGCC CACCGCGCCT
40601 CCTCCCGTGA CCTCGACTTC GAGGAGACCT TGCGGGCGGC GACGGGCGGG
40651 CGCGGCATGG ACGTCGTACT CAACAGTCTG GCCGGGGAGT TCACCGACGC
40701 CTCGCTGCGG CTGCTCGCCG AGGGCGGGCG CATGGTGGAC ATGGGCAAGA
40751 CCGACAAGCG CGACCCCGAC CGGGTCGCGG CCGAGCACGC GGGCGCGTGG
40801 TACCGGGCCT TCGACCTCGT GCCGCACGCG GGGCCCGACC GGATCGGGGA
40851 AATGCTGGCG GAGCTGGGCG AGTTGTTCGC CTCGGGCGCC CTGGCGCCGC
40901 TGCCCGTCCA GACCTGGCCG CTGGGCCGGG CGCGTGAGGC GTTCCGGTTC
40951 ATGAGCCAGG CGAAGCACAC CGGCAAGCTG GTGCTGGAGA TCCCGCCCGC
41001 CCTCGATCCG GACGGCACGG TGCTCATCAC CGGCGGCACC GGGTCTCTCG
41051 CCGCCGCGGT GGCCGAGCAT CTGGTGAGGG AGTGGGGCGT ACGACACCTG
41101 CTGCTGGCCG GGAGGCGCGG TTCCGAGGCG CCCGGGAGCA GTGAACTCGC
41151 CGAGGAACTG ACCGAGTTGG GGGCCGAGGT GACCTTTGCC GCGGCCGATG
41201 TCAGTGATCC GGACGCCGTG GCGGAGCTCG TCGGCAAGAC CGATCCGGCG
41251 CACCCGCTGA CCGGTGTGAT CCACGCGGCC GGTGTGCTGG ACGACGCCGT
41301 GGTCACCGCA CAGACCCCGG AGAGCCTCGC GCGGGTGTGG GCGGCGAAGG
41351 CGACGGCCGC ACACCTGCTG CACGAGGCGA CCCGGGAGGC GCGCCTCGGT
41401 CTCTTCTCTG TGTTCTCCTC GCGGCGGCGG ACACTCGGCA GTCCGGGACA
41451 GGCCAACTAC GCGGCGGCCA ACGCCTATTG CGACGCCCTC GTCCGGCAAC
41501 GCGGTGCCGA GGGCCTGGCC GGTCTCTCGA TCGGCTGGGG TCTGTGGCAG

41551 ACGGCGAGCG GCATGACCGG ACACCTCGGC GAGACGGACC TGGCACGCAT
41601 GAAGCGCACC GGGTTCACCC CGCTGACCAC CGAAGGTGGC TTGGCCCTCC
41651 TCGACGCCGC CCGCGCCAC GCGCGCCGC ACGTGGTCGC GGTGGACCTC
41701 GACGCGCGCG CCGTCGCCGC GCAGCCCGCC CCGTCCCGGC CCGCGCTCCT
41751 GCGCGCCCTG GCCGCGGGTG CGACCCCGGG GCGCGCACC GCGCGCGCA
41801 CCGCGCGCGC GGGCAGCGTC GCGCGCGCG GCGGTCTCGC CGACCGGCTC
41851 GCGCGCCTGC CGCATCCCGA ACGGCGCCGG CTGCTGCTCG ACCTCGTACG
41901 TGGCAACGTC GCGGCGTCC TCGGGCACAG CGACCACGAC GCGTCCGCC
41951 CGGACACGTC GTTCAAGGAG CTCGGCTTCG ACTCCCTGAC CGCCGTGGAA
42001 CTGCGCAACC GGCTGGCCGC CGCCACCGGC CTGAAGCTGC CCGCGCGCT
42051 CGTCTTCGAC TACCCCGAGT CGGCCACCCT CGTCGACCAC CTCCTGGAGC
42101 GTCTGTGCC CGACGGCGCG CCGCGCCCG TCAAGGACGC CGCGGACCCC
42151 GTTCTCAACG ACCTCGGCAG GATCGAGTCC TCCCTGGACG CGCTCGCCCT
42201 CGACGCGGAC GCGCGCAGCC GGGTCACCAG GCGTCTGAAC ACCCTGCTGT
42251 CGAAGCTGAA CGGAGCCGCC ACCGCGGGCT CCGCGCGGA CGTCACGGAC
42301 CTGGACGCGC TGGACGCGCT GGACGACGTG TCCGACGACG AGATGTTGAA
42351 GTTCATCGAC CGAGAGCTGT GACCCCTCTG CCGCGCCCGT CCGCTTCCC
42401 CGCCCCCAG TTCCCCGTGC CTTCTCGTGA TGGAGAAGTG ACGTTCGATG
42451 TCGAGTGCTG AAGAGTCGAG TCCTGATGTG TCCGGCACGG GTGTGTCCGG
42501 TACGGGAGAG TCCGCTACGG GTACGTCGAG TACGGAAGCC AAGCTTCGGC
42551 AGTATCTGAA GCGGGTCAG GTGGACCTCG GCCAGGCCCG CCGCGGGCTG
42601 CGCGAGGTGG AGGAGCGGCG CCAGGAGCCG ATCGCCATCG TCTCCATGGC
42651 GTGCCGCTTC CCGGCGACA CCGCACGCC CGAGGCCCTG TGGGACCTGG
42701 TCGCCGAGGG CGGCGACGCC ATCGACGACT TCCCCACCAA TCGCGGCTGG
42751 GACCTGGAGA GCCTCTACCA CCGGACCCC GACCACCCCG GCACCAGCTA
42801 CGTCCGACGC GCGGGTTC TGTACGACGC CCGCGCCTC GACGCGTCGT

11 SEPTEMBER 2000

42851 TCTTCGGGAT CAGCCCGCGC GAAGCCCTGG CCATGGACCC GCAGCAGCGG
42901 GTGCTCATGG AGACGGCCTG GCAGCTCCTG GAGCGGGCCG GCATCGACCC
42951 GGCCTCGCTG AAGCTGAGCG CCACCGGCGT CTACATCGGC GCGGGCGTGC
43001 TCGGGTTCCG CCGCGCGCAG CCCGACAAGA CGGTAGAGGG CCACCTCCTG
43051 ACCGGCAGCG CGCTGAGTGT CCTGTCCGGC CGCATCTCCT TCACGCTCGG
43101 CCTCGAGGGC CCGTCGGTCA GTGTCGACAC GGCCTGCTCC TCCTCGCTGG
43151 TCTCCATGCA CCTGGCGGCC CAGGCGCTGC GGCAGGGGGA GTGCGATCTC
43201 GCGCTGGCCG GCGGTGTAC CGTGATGTCG ACGCCCGGCG CGTTCACCGA
43251 GTTCTCCCGC CAGGGCGCGC TGTCTCCGGA CGGCCGCTCG AAGGCTTTCG
43301 CGGCCTCGGC CGACGSCACC GGTTCCTCGG AGGGCGCGGG ACTGCTCCTC
43351 CTGGAGCGGC TCTCCGACGC GCGCCGCAAC GGCCACAAGG TGCTCGCGGT
43401 GATCCGCGGC TCGCCGTCA ACCAGGACGG CGCGAGCAAC GGTCTCACCG
43451 CCCCCAACGG CCCCTCCAG GAACGCGTGA TCCGCGCCGC CCTCGCCAAC
43501 GCGGGCCTGG GCGCCGCCGA GGTGACGCG GTCGAGGCAC ACGGCACCGG
43551 CACGAAGCTC GGCGACCCCA TCGAGGCCG TGCGTGCTC GCCACCTACG
43601 GCCCGACAG GGACGAGGAC CGGCCGCTGT GGCTGGGCTC GGTCAAGTCG
43651 AACATCGGTC ACCCGCAGGG CGCAGCAGGC GTCGCGGGCG TCATCAAGAT
43701 GGTGATGGCG CTGCAGCGCG AACTGCTCCC CGCCACCCTG TACGTGACG
43751 AGCCCCACCC GCACGTCGAC TGGTCCTCGG GCTCCGTCAG GTCCTCACC
43801 GAACCGGTCC CGTGGACCCG CGGCGAGCGC CCGCGCCGCG CCGGCGTGTC
43851 CGCCTTCGGC ATGTCCGGA CGAACGCCCA CGTGATCCTG GAGGAGGCAC
43901 CCCCCGAGGA GGCAGCGGCC GCGGAGACAC CGGCGGAAGG GACAGGCGCA
43951 GTCGTCCCGT GGGTCGTCTC CGGCCGGGGC GAGGAAGCGC TCGGGGCCA
44001 GGCCGCACAG CTCGCCGAGC ACGTGCGCGA CGACACCAG CGGCCGGCGT
44051 CACCGCTGGA GGTGGGGTGG TCGCTCGCCA CGACACGGTC GGTGTTGAG
44101 AACCGGGCCG TCGTCGTCGG GGACGACCGC GACGCGCTCC TCGACGGCCT

0941 PST/GB 0.0/0.2072
11 SEPTEMBER 2000

44151 CCGGTCGCTG GCGGCAGGTG AGGCGTCGCC GGACGTGGTG TCCGGGGCGG
44201 TCGGCCCCAC GGGGCCCCGG CCGGTCATGG TGTCCCCCGG CCAGGGCGGG
44251 CAGTGGGTGG GCATGGGGGC CCGGCTCCTC GACGAGTCCC CGGTGTTCCG
44301 GGCCCGGATC GCCGAGTGCG AGCAGGCCCT GTCGGCGTAC GTGGA CTGGT
44351 CCCTGACCGA CGTGCTGCGC GGGGACGGGT CGGAGCTGGC CCGATCGAC
44401 GTCTCCAGC CCGTGCTGTG GGCCGTCATG GTCGCGCTCG CCGCCGTCTG
44451 GGCGGACCAG GGAATCGAAC CCGCCGCCGT CGTCGGCCAC TCGCAGGGCG
44501 AGATAGCCGC GGCGTGCGTC GTGGGCGCCA TCTCCCTGGA CGAGGCGGGC
44551 CGCATCGTCG CCGTACGCAG TGTGCTGCTG CGGCAGCTGT CCGACGCGG
44601 CGGCATGGCG TCCCTGGGGA TGGGCCAGGA GCAGGCCGCC GACCTGATCG
44651 ACGGACACCC GGGTGTGGTC GTCGCGGCCG TCAACGGGCC GTCGTCCACC
44701 GTCATCTCGG GCCCGCCCGA GGGCATCGCC GCCGTGCTCG CCGACGCCCA
44751 GGAGCGGGGC CTTGCGGCCA GGGCCGTCGC CTCCGACGTC GCGGGCCACG
44801 GCCCGCAGCT GGACGCGATC CTGGACCAGC TCACGGAGGG CCTGGCCGGC
44851 ATCCGGCCCCG CCGCGACCGA CGTCGCGTTC TACTCCACCG TCACCGCCGG
44901 GCACCTCACC GACACCACCG AACTCGACAC CGCGTACTGG GTGCGGAACG
44951 TCGCCCGGAC GGTGCGTTTC GCCGACACGA TCGACGCGCT GCTCGCGGAC
45001 GGTACCGCC TGTTCATCGA GGTGAGCCCC CACCCCGTCC TCAACCTCGC
45051 GCTGGAAGGC CTCATCGAAC GGGCGGCCGT GCCCGCCACG GTCGTGCCCA
45101 CCCTGCGCCG CGACCACGGC GACACCAGCC AGCTCGCCCG CGCCGCGGCC
45151 CACGCCITCG CCGCCGGCGC GGACGTCGAC TGGCGGCGCT GGTCCCCGGC
45201 CGACCCCGCC CCCCCTACCG TCGACCTGCC CACCTACGCC TTCCAGCGCC
45251 AGGACTTCTG GCCGGCCCCC GCCGGCGGGC GGTCCGGCGA CCCTGCCGGG
45301 CTCGGCCTCG CCGCCTCCGG ACACCCGCTC CTGGGCGCCT CCGTGGGCCT
45351 CGCGAGCGGG GACGTACACC TGCTGAGCGG GCGGGTGTCC CGGCAGTCCG
45401 CCGCGTGGCT GGACGACCAC GTCGTGGCGG GCCAGGCCCT GGTGCCCCGG

11 SEPTEMBER 2000

45451 GCGGCGCAGG TGGAGTGGGT GCTGCGGGCC GCGACGACG CGGGCTGCTC
45501 CGCCCTGGAG GAGCTGACGC TCCAGACGCC GCTCGTGCTG CCCGACACCG
45551 GCGGCCCTGCG GATCCAGGTC GTCGTGGAAG CGGCCGACGC ACACGGCCGG
45601 CGCGACGTCC GGCTGTTCTC CCGCCCCGAT GACGACGACG CCTTCGCGTC
45651 GACGCACCCC TGGACCTGCC ACGCCACGGG CGTGCTCGCC CCCGCCCCGA
45701 CGGACGGCAC CAACGGAACG CGGGACGCCG CCGACACCCT GGACGGCGCA
45751 TGGCCCCCGG CCGACGCCGA ACCCGTCCCC GCCGACGACC TCTACGCGCA
45801 GGCCGACCGC ACCCGATACG GCTACGGCCC CGCCTTCGGG GGCGTACGGG
45851 CGCTGTGGCG CCACGGCAAG GACGTCTTGG CCGAGGTGAC GCTGCCCAAG
45901 GAGGCCGGCG ACCCGGACGG CTTCGGTATC CACCCGGCCC TCCTCGACGC
45951 CGTCCTGCAA CCCGCCGCAC TGCTGCTGCC CCCGACCGAC GCCGAACAGG
46001 TCTGGCTGCC GTTCGCCTGG AACGACGTGG CGCTGCACGC CGTACGGGCC
46051 ACCACGGTCC GGGTGCGCCT CACCCCGCTC GCGGAGCGGA TCGACCAGGG
46101 GCTGCGCATC ACCGTGGCCG ACGCCGTGGG CGCGCCCGTG CTCACCGTCC
46151 GCGACCTGCG CTCGCGCCCG ACCGACACAG GCCGCCTCGC CGCGGCCGCG
46201 ACCCGCGACC GGCACGGGCT GTTCGACCTG GAGTGGATCG CGCCGGAGAA
46251 CGCGGCGGAG AACGCGGCGG GTCCGGCCCC GGACGCGTCC GAAGGGTGGG
46301 TGACACTCGG CGAGGACGCC GCGAGCCTCG CGGACCTGCT GGCGTCCGTC
46351 GAGGCGGGCG CTCCGGCGCC GCAGCTCGTG GCCGCCCCCG TCGAACCCGA
46401 CCGGACCGAC GACGGCCTGG CACTCGCCAC CCACGTCTC GACCTCGTAC
46451 AGACCTGGCT CGCCTCGCCC CTGCACGACT CCCGCCTGGT CCTGGTGACG
46501 CGAGGGGCAG TGACGGATGC GGATGTGGAT GTGGCTGCCG CGGCCGTTTG
46551 GGGTCTGGTA CGCAGCGCCC AGTCGGAGCA CCGCGGCCG TTCACGCTGA
46601 TCGACCTCGG CCGGACGAC ACGCTTGCCG CAGCCATGCA GGCGGCGCAC
46651 CTGGAAGAGC CGCAACTGGC GGTGCACGGC GCGGAGATAC GAGTGCCGCG
46701 ACTGGTCCGC GCCACGACCG ACCCGACCGC CCCGAACGGG ACACCGGAGG

PCT/GB 00/02072
11 SEPTEMBER 2000

46751 CCGACCGGAC GCGGGACCCG TCCGAAGGAC TCCACCGGAA CGGTACGGTT
46801 CTCATCACCG GCGGCACCGG CGTACTCGGC CGACTGGTGG CCGAACACCT
46851 GGTCACGGAG TGGGGCGTAC GCCACCTGCT GCTCGCGAGC CGACGCGGCG
46901 ACCAGGCGCC GGGTAGCGCC GAACTCCGCG CCCGCCTGAG CGAATTGGGA
46951 GCATCGGTCTG AGATCGCCCC GGGCGATGTC GCGGACGCGG AAGCGGTCTCG
47001 CGCACTGATC GCGTCGGTCTG ACCCGGGCGA CCCGCTCACC GGTGTGATCC
47051 ACGCGGCCCG TGTCCTGGAC GACGCCGTGA TCACCGCCCA GACCCCCGAG
47101 AGCCTCGCGC GGGTGTGGGC GACGAAGGCG ACGGCGGCCG GCCATCTGCA
47151 CGAGGCGACA CGGGAGACAC CCCTCGACTT CTTCTGGTGT TTCTCCTCGG
47201 CGGCCCGCTC GCTCGGCAGC CCCGGCCAGG CCAACTACGC GCGGGCCAAC
47251 GCCTATTGCG ACGCCCTCGT CCAGCACCGC CGCGCCCAAG GGCTCGCGGG
47301 CCTCTCGATC GCCTGGGGCC TGTGGCAGGC GACCAGCGGC ATGACCGGGC
47351 AGCTGAGCGA GACCGACCTG GCGCGCATGA AGCGCACCGG GTTCGCCGCG
47401 CTGACCGACG AGGGCGGCCT GGCCTGCTC GACGCCGCCG GTGCCACGA
47451 CCGGGCCTAC GTGGTCGCGG CCGACCTCGA CCCGCGCGCC GTGACCGATG
47501 GCCTGTCCCC GCTCCTGCGC GCCCTCACGG CGCCCGCCAC GCGGCGGCGC
47551 GTGGCCTCCG AAGGCCTCGC CGACGGGGCG CTCGCGACCC GCCTGGCCGG
47601 CCTCGACGCG GACGGCCGCC TAAGGCTCCT CACCGATGTC GTACGCGAGT
47651 ACGTCGCGGC CGTCCTCGGC CATGGTTCCG CCGCCCGGGT GGGCGTCGAC
47701 ATCGCCTTCA AGGACCTGGG TTTCGACTCG CTGACCGCGG TGGAGCTGCG
47751 CAACCGGCTG TCGGCCGCCT GTGACGTGCG GCTGCCCGCC AACTGATCT
47801 TCGACCACCC CACCCCGCAG GCTCTCGCCA CCCACCTGGT GGACCGCTTG
47851 GCGGGCAGCA CCTCCGCGAC CACGACGGTG AATGCGACGG CGCCGGCAGC
47901 CGCCACGTC GCCGCAGGGG CCGACGTCTA CGCAGACACC GACGACCCGG
47951 TCGCCATCGT CGCCATGACG TGCCGGTTCC CGGGCGGCGT CGCGTCCCCG
48001 GACGACCTGT GGGACCTGCT CGACGCACGC AAGGAOCGA TGGGCGCCTT

11 SEPTEMBER 2000

48051 CCCACCGAC CGCGGCTGGG ACCTGGAACG CCTCTTCCAC CCCGACCCGG
48101 ACCACCCCGG CACCAGCTAC ACCGACCAGG GCGGATTTCT TCCCGACGGG
48151 GGTGATTTCG ATGCGGCGTT CTTCGGGATC AATCCGCGGG AGGCGCTGGC
48201 GATGGATCCG CAGCAGCGGT TGTGTGCTGA GGCCTCGTGG GAGGTGTTGG
48251 AGCGTGCGGG TATCGATCCG ACGACGCTCA AGGGCACCCC GACCGGCACC
48301 TACGTGGGCC TCATGTACCA CGACTACGCC AAGTCCTTCC CCACGGCCGA
48351 CGCCCAGTTG GAGGGCTACT CCTACTTGGC GAGCACCGGC AGCATGGTCT
48401 CCGGCCCGGT CGCTACACC CTGGGCCTTG AAGGTCCGGC GGTGACGGTC
48451 GACACCGCGT GTCCTCCTC CCTGGTCTCC ATCCACCTGG CGACGCAGGC
48501 ACTCCGGCAC GCGGAGTGG ACCTCGCCCT GGCAGGCGGT GTGACCGTCA
48551 TGGCCGACCC GGACATGTTT GCGGGCTTCT CGCGCCAGCG CGGCCTCTCA
48601 CCTGACGGCC GCTGCAAGGC CTACGCCGCC GCGGCCGACG GAGTCGGATT
48651 CTCCGAGGGA GTGGGCGTAT TGCTCCTTGA GCGGTTGTGG GATGCGCGGC
48701 GTCATGGGCG TCGGGTGTG GGTGTGGTGC GGGGTTCCGC GGTGAATCAG
48751 GACGGTGCGA GTAATGGGTT GACGGCGCCG AATGGTCCGT CGCAGGAGCG
48801 GGTGATTCTG CAGGCGTTGG CCACTGGTGG GTTGTCTCG GTGGATGTTG
48851 ATGTGGTGGA GGGGCATGGG ACGGGCACCA CGTTGGGTGA TCCGATCGAG
48901 GCGCAGGCTC TGCTGGCCAC ATATGGGCAG GGGCGTCCGG AGGACCGTCC
48951 GTTGTGGTTG GCGTCGGTGA AGTCGAACAT TGGTCATACG CAGGCGGCTG
49001 CCGGTGTTGC GGGTGTCTAT AAGATGGTGA TGGCGATGCG GCATGGTGTG
49051 GTGCCGCGCA GTTTCATGT GGATGTGCCG TCGCCGCATG TGGAGTGGGA
49101 TTCGGGTGCG GTGCGGTTGG CGGTTGAGTC GGTGCCATGG CCGCAGGTGG
49151 AGGGTCGTCC GCGTCGGGCG GGTGTGTCGT CGTTCGGCGC TTCGGGGACG
49201 AATGCGCACG TGATCGTGGA GTCTGTTCCC GATGGGCTGG AGGAGGACTC
49251 GGTATCGGTC GCGGCTGAGG CTCTTGAGAC GGAGACTGAC GGGCGCTTGG
49301 TGCCGTGGGT GGTGTGGGCC CGCAGCCCGC AGGCCCTGCG CGACCAGGCA

49351 CTACGCCTGC GTGACTTTGC CAGTGACGCG TCGTTCCGCG CGCCGCTCGC
49401 CGACGTGGGC TGGTCGCTGC TGAAGACGCG TGCCTGCAT GAGCATCGCG
49451 CCCTTGTGGT GGGCGCGGAG CGGGCAGAGC TGATCGCCGC TCTGGAGGCG
49501 CTGGCGACGG GTGAGCCGCA TCGGCGCTG GTCGGCCCGG CTTGCTCGCA
49551 GGCTCGGGTG GGTGGCGATG ACGTGGTGTG GCTGTTTCACT GGTGAGGGCA
49601 GTCAGTTGGT CGGTATGGGT GCTGGTTTGT ATGAGCGGTT CCCGGTGTTC
49651 GCGGCTGCGT TTGATGAGGT GTGCGGCCTG TTGGAGGGGC CGTTGGGCGT
49701 GGAGGCGGGT GGGTTGCGGG AGGTGGTGTTC CCGTGGCCCG CGGGAGCGGT
49751 TGGATCACAC GGTGTGGGCG CAGGCGGGGT TGTTCGCGCT GCAGGTGGGG
49801 TTGGCCCGGT TGTGGGAGTC GGTGCGGGTG CGGCCGGATG TGGTGCTCGG
49851 GCATTCGATC GGTGAGATCG CGGCCGCGCA TGTGGCGGGG GTTTTTCATC
49901 TGGCGGATGC GTGTCGGGTG GTGGGTGCGC GGGCGCGTTT GATGGGTGGG
49951 CTGCCTGAGG GTGGGGCGAT GTGCGCGGTG CAGGCCACGC CCGCCGAGCT
50001 GGCCCGCGAC GTGGACGGAT CGGCTGTAAG TGTGGCGGCA GTCAACACCC
50051 CCGACTCCAC GGTGATTTTC GGCCCGTCGG ACGAGGTGGA CCGGATTGCT
50101 GGGGTGTGGC GGGAGCGTGG GCGCAAGACG AAGGCGCTGA GCGTCAGTCA
50151 TGCCTTCCAT TCGGCGTTGA TGGAGCCGAT GCTCGCGGAG TTCACCGAAG
50201 CGATACGAGG GGTCAAGTTC AGGCAGCCGT CGATCCCGCT CATGAGCAAT
50251 GTCTCCGAG AGCGGGCCCG CGAGGAGATC ACGGATCCCG AGTACTGGGC
50301 GAGGCATGTA CGTAATGCGG TGCTCTTCCA GCGCGCCATC GCGCAAGTAG
50351 CGGATTCAGC GGGCGTGTTC GTGGAGCTCG GCGCCGCGCC TGTGCTGACC
50401 ACGGCGGCC AGCACACCTT GACGAGTCG GACAGCCAGG AGTCGGTGCT
50451 GGTGCGTCT CTCGCCGGTG AGCGTCCTGA GGAGTCGGCG TTTGTGGAGG
50501 CGATGGCTCG TCTGCATACC GCTGGTGTG CTGTGGACTG GTCGGTGTG
50551 TTCGCGGGTG ATCGTGTGCC TGGGCTGGTG GAGTTGCCGA CGTATGCGTT
50601 CCAGCGGGAG CGGTTCTGGT TGAGTGCCCG TTCTGGGGGT GGGGATGCGG

50651 CGACTTTGGG GTTGGTGGCG GCGGGGCATC CGTTGTTGGG TCGGCGGCTG
50701 GAGTTCGCGG ACCGGGGTGG GTGTCTGCTG ACCGGTCGTC TGTGCGGCTC
50751 TGGGGTGTGG TGGCTTGCTG ATCATGTGGT GCGGGGTGCG GTTTTGGTGC
50801 CGGGTGCTGC GTTGGTGGAG TGGGCGTTGC GGGCCGGTGA TGAGGTGCGT
50851 TGTGTGACGG TGGAGGAGTT GATGTTGCAG GCGCCTTTGG TGGTGCCTGA
50901 GCGGTGCGGT CTGCGGGTTC AGGTGTTGGT TGAGGAGGCG GGTGAGGATG
50951 GCGGGCGCGG TGTTTCAGATC TACAGCCGGC CCGACGCGGA CGCCGTGGGC
51001 GCGGATGACT CGTGGATCTG CCACGCGACC GCGTACTGT CACCCGAAAG
51051 CGCTCGTCTG GACACGGAGT TGGGTGGCGT CTGCCACCG GCCGGTGCCG
51101 AACCGCTGGA TGTGACGGC TTCTACGCGC AGGCCGGTGA GGCCGGGTAC
51151 GGATACGGTC CCGCGTTCCG GGGGCTGCGT GCCGTGTGGC GGCACGGCCA
51201 GGACCTGCTG GCCGAGGTCG TCCTGCCCGA AGCCGCCGGT GCCCATGACG
51251 GCTACGGGAT CCACCCCGCC CTCCTCGACG CCACCCTCCA TCCGCTGCTC
51301 GCCGCCCGCT TCATGGACGG TTCCGAGGAC GATCAGCTCT ACGTACCGTT
51351 CGGGTGGGCC GGAGTGTCTC TCGGGGCGGT GGGAGCCAG ACTGTGCGCG
51401 TCGCCTCCG TCCGGTCGGG GAGAGCGTCG ACCAAGGGCT GAGCGTGACG
51451 GTCACCGATG CGACCGGCGG TCCCGTTCTG AGCGTCGACT CCTCCAGAC
51501 CCGCCCCGTG AAGCCGAGCC AATTGGCTGC GGCCCAACAG CCGGACGTAC
51551 GCGGTCTGTT CACTGTGGAG TGGACGCCG TGCCGAGAC GGATGCCGAC
51601 GGGGAGGCCG ACTGGGTTGT GCTCTCGGAC GGTGTTGGCC GTCTGGCTGA
51651 TGTGGTGTGG GCGGCGGGTG GTGAAGCGCC GTGGGCAGTG GTCGCTCCTG
51701 TCGATGCGTC TGTGGGCGAC GGCCGTGAGG GTCTTGACGG TCGGCTGGTC
51751 GTGGAGCGGG TGCTGTCACT CGTACAGGAG TTCCTGGCCC TGCCGGAGCT
51801 GGCCGAGTCC CGTCTCCTCG TGGTGACGCG CGGTGCGGTG GCCACCGCG
51851 TCGACGGTGA CCGTGACGTG GACGCGTCCG CCGCAGCTGT ATGGGGCCTG
51901 GTCCGCAGTG CTCAGTCCGA GAATCCGGGC CGCTTCATCC TGCTCGACGT

11 SEPTEMBER 2000

51951 GGACGGCGAC GGCGACGACC AGGGCCCGGA CCTGAACGGC CGGCATCTGC
52001 CCCACGCCAC CCTGCGTCAC GCCGCCGAGG AACTCGACGA GCCCCAATC
52051 GCCCTGCGGG AAGGGACGCT CTACGTCCCC CGACTGACCC AGGCGCGCCA
52101 GTCCGCCGAA CTCGTCTGTC CGCCCGGTGA ACCGGCGTGG CGCCTGCGGA
52151 TGGTGACGA CGGCTCGCTG GACGCCCTGG CGGCAGTGGC CTGCCCCGAG
52201 GCCCTGGAGC CCTTGGCGCC GGGGACGGTG EGTATCGCCG TACACGCCGC
52251 GGGCATCAAC TTCCGTGACG TACTGGTGGC CTTGGGTATG GTCCCCGCGT
52301 ACGGGGCCAT GGGTGGCGAA GGTGCCGGTG TCGTGACGGA GGTCGGTCCC
52351 GAGGTCACCC ATGTCTCGGT GGGCGACCGC GTGATGGCG TGTTCGAGGG
52401 CGCGTTCGGC CCTGTGGTGA TCGCCGAGGC GCGGATGGTC ACACCTGTCC
52451 CGCAGGGCTG GGACATGCGG GAGGCGGCCG GTATTCCGGC GGCCTTCCTG
52501 ACGGCTTGGT ACGGGTTGGT GGAGCTGGCC GGTCTGAAGG CGGGCGAGCG
52551 GGTGCTGGTC CATGCCCGA CGGGTGGTGT GGGGATGGCG GCGGTGCAGA
52601 TCGCCCGGCA TGTGGGTGCC GAGGTGTTG CCACCGCGAG TCCGGGCAAG
52651 CACGCCGTGC TGGAGGAGAT GGGCATCGAC GCCGCCACC GCGCCTCCTC
52701 CCGGGACCTC GCCTTCGAGG GCACGTTAG GGAAGCAACG GCGGGCCGCG
52751 GCATGGACGT CGTGCTCAAC AGCCTTGCCG GCGAGTTCAT CGACGCCTCT
52801 CTGCGGTGTC TCGGCGACGG CGGCCGGTTC CTGGAGATGG GCAAGACCGA
52851 TGTGCGGGCC GCCGAAGAGG TGGCTGCGGA GCACGCGAC GTCTCGTACA
52901 CGGCGTACGA CCTCGTCGGT GATGCCGGAC CCGACCGCAT CAGCAACATG
52951 CTGGACAAGC TCGTCGAATT GTTCGCCTCA GAACGGCTTA AGCCGCTGCC
53001 GGTACGTTCC TGGCCGCTGG ACAAGGCGCA GGAGGCGTTC CGGTTTCATGA
53051 GTCAGGCGAA GCACACCGGC AAGCTGGTGC TTGAGATCCC GCCTGCCCTC
53101 GACCCCGAGG GCACGGTTCT GGTACCGGG GGCACCGGTG CGCTGGGGCA
53151 GGTCTGGCC GAGCATCTGG TCCGGGAGTG GGGCGTACGG CACCTGCTGC
53201 TGGCCAGCCG TCGCGTCCG GAGGCGCCG GCAGCGACGA ACTGGCCTCG

DW5080T/GB 00/02072

11 SEPTEMBER 2000

53251 AAGCTCACCG GGTGGGTGC CGAGGTCACC ATTGTGCGG CCGATGTCAG
53301 CGACCCGGCC TCGGTGGTGG AGCTGGTCGG CAAGACGGAT CCCTCGCATC
53351 CGTTGACGGG TGTCGTGCAC GCGGCGGGCG TGTGGAGGA CCGTGTCTGT
53401 ACCGCTCAGA CGCCTGAGGG GCTGGCGCGG GTGTGGGCGG CCAAGGCTGC
53451 TGCGGCGGCG AATCTCCATG AGGCGACCGG GGAGATGCGT CTCGGCCTGT
53501 TCGTGGTGTT CTCCTCGGCG GCCGCCACGC TCGGCAGTCC GGGCCAGGCC
53551 AACTACGCGG CCGCCAATGC CTATTGCGAC GCGCTGATGC AGCACCAGCG
53601 GCGGGTGGGC CAGGTGCGCC TGTGCTCGG CTGGGGTCTC TGGGAGGCGC
53651 CGGACGCCAA GCCGGGTGTT GCCGCCGACG CCAAGGCGAG TGCTGCCACC
53701 GTCGGCAAGG CGAGTGCTCT ATCCGACGGC ACGAACGGCA GCGCTCCCA
53751 GGACACGACC GGCACCGCCC CCCAGGGCAT GACCGGCGGA CTCACCGACA
53801 CCGACGTAGC CCGCATGGCA CGTATCGGCG TCAAGGGCAT GAGCAACGCC
53851 CACGGTCTCG CCCTGTTCGA CGCCGCGCAC CGCCACGGCC GCGCCACCT
53901 GGTGCGCTTC AACCTCGACC TGCGCACCTT GGCCACGCAC CCCCTGCACA
53951 CCGGCGCCGC CCTTCTGCGC GGCCTGGCCA CCGCCACCGC CGGCGGGGCG
54001 AGCAGGCCGA CCGCGACGGC GGGCGGACAG CCGCGCGACC TGGCGGGCGG
54051 GCTGGCCCGC CTGTGCGCGT CGGACCGGCA CCACACGCTG GTCCGGCTCA
54101 TCAGGGAACA GGCCGCCACC GTGCTCGGGC ACCACCGGA CAGTCTCACC
54151 ACGGGCAGCA CCTTCAAGGA ACTCGGATTC GACTCCCTGA CCGCGGTGCA
54201 ACTGCGCAAC AGGCTGTCCG CCGCCACCGG TCTCCGGCTC CCGCGCGGCC
54251 TGGTCTTCGA CCACCGGAC GCCGACATCC TGGCCGAACA CCTCGGCGCG
54301 CAACTCGCCC CCGACGGGA CACCCCGCC GGTGCGGAAG CCACCGACCC
54351 GGTCTCTCGC GACCTGGCGA AACTCGAGAA CGCCCTCTCC TCCACCCTCG
54401 TCGAGCACCT CGACGCGGAC GCGGTACGG CCCGACTGGA AGCACTCCTG
54451 TCGAACTGGA AGGCGGCGAG CGCGGCGCCC GGCTCGGGCA GCACGAAGGA
54501 GCAGCTCCAG GTTGCCACGA CCGACCAGGT CCTCGACTTC ATCGACAAAG

SECRET/GB 00/02072

11 SEPTEMBER 2000

54551 AACTGGGTGT GTGAAACGAC CGTGACGGC GCGACAACCA CGCTGAAGGC
54601 TGGGTGAACT CTCATGGCGA GTGAAGAGGA ACTGGTCGAC TACCTCAAGC
54651 GGGTCGCCGC CGAACTGCAC GACACCCGGC AGCGCCTGCG CGAGGTCGAG
54701 GACCGGCGGC AGGAGCCGGT GGCCGTCGTC GGCATGGCCT GCCGTTTCCC
54751 CGGCGGCATC GAGACGCCCG AGGGACTGTG GGAGCTGGTC GCGGCCGGCG
54801 ACGACGCCAT TGAGCCCTTC CCCACCGACC GGGGCTGGGA CCTGGAAGTC
54851 ATCTACCACC CGGACCCCGA CCACCCGGGT ACCTGCTACG TCCGGGAGGG
54901 CGGGTTCTTA GCCGCCCTG ACCGGTTCGA CTCCGACTTC TTCGGCTTCA
54951 GCCCGCGCGA GGCCCTGGCC AGCAGCCCGC AACTGCGACT GCTCCTGGAG
55001 ACGTCCTGGG AGGCCCTCGA ACGGGCGGGC ATCAACCCCG CCTCGCTCAA
55051 GGGCAGCCCC ACCGGCGTCT ACGTCGGCGC CGCGACCACC GGCAACCAGA
55101 CGCAGGGCGA CCCCGGCGGC AAGGCGACCG AGGGTTACGC GGGCACCCGC
55151 CCCAGCGTCC TCTCGGGCCG CCTCTCGTTC ACGCTCGGCC TGGAGGGCCC
55201 GGGCGTGACC GTCGAGACAG CGTGCTCCTC CTCGCTGGTG GCGATGCACC
55251 TGGCGGCCAA CGCCCTGCGC CAGGGCGAGT GCGACCTCGC CCTCGCGGGC
55301 GGCCTCACCG TCATGTCCAC CCCCAGGGTG TTCACAGGCT TCTCGCGTCA
55351 GCGGGGACTG GCCCCGACG GCCGTGCAA GCCGTTGCC GCGCGGCCG
55401 ACGGCACGGG CTGGGGCGAG GCGCGGGCC TGATCCTCCT GGAGCGCCTC
55451 TCCGACGCCC GCAGGAAGGG CCACAAGGTC CTCGCGGTGA TCCGGGGCTC
55501 GGCATCAAC CAGGACGGCG CGAGCAACGG CTTACCCGCG CCCAACGGCC
55551 CCTCGCAGCG CCGCGTCATC CGCCAGGCAC TCTCCAGCGC CCACCTCTCC
55601 ACGTCGGAGA TCGACGTCGT CGAGGCGCAC GGCACCGGCA CCAGGCTCGG
55651 CGACCCCATC GAGGCCGAGG CGCTCATCGC CACCTACGGC AAGGAGCGCG
55701 AGGACGACCG TCCCCTGTGG CTCGGCTCGG TCAAGTCAA CATCGGCCAC
55751 ACGCAGGCCG CCGCGGGCGT CGCCGGAGTC ATCAAGATGG TGATGGCGCT
55801 ACAGCGCGAA CTGCTTCCCG CCACCCTGAA CGTCGACGAG CCGACCCCGC

55851 ACGTCCAGTG GGAGGCGGC GCGTACGCC TCCTGACCGA ACCGGTCCCG
55901 TGGTCGCGCG GCGAACGCCC GCGCCGCGCC GGAATCTCCT CCTTCGGCAT
55951 ATCGGGCAGC AACGCGCACG TGGTCCTGGA GGAGGCGCCG CCGGAGGAGG
56001 ACGTGCCGGG CCCCGTGGCT GCGGAGCCGG AAGGGGTGGT GCCGTGGGTG
56051 GTCTCCGCGC GGACCGAGGA GCGTTGAGC GAACAGGCGC GGCGCCTGGG
56101 CGAGTTCGTG GCCGACACGG ACCCGTCGAC CGCTGACGTC GGGTGGTCA
56151 TGACCACGAG CAGGGCGATC CTTGAACACC GCGCTGTGGT GGTGGGGCGT
56201 GATCGGGATG CGCTGACGGC CGGCCTGGCG GCGTTGGCCG CGGGTGAGGA
56251 GTCGGCGGAT GTGGTGGCTG GGGTGGCCGG TGATGTGGGT CCTGGGCCGG
56301 TGTTGGTGTT TCCGGGGCAG GGGTCGAGT GGGTGGGCAT GGGCGCCAG
56351 CTCCTTGACG AGTCGCCCCGT CTTGCGGGCG CGGATCGCGG AGTGTGAGCA
56401 GCGCTGTGCG GCGTACGTGG ACTGTCGCT GAGTGGGTG TTGCGGGGG
56451 ATGGGAGTGA ACTGTCCCGG GTCGAGGTG TGCAGCCGGT GTTGTGGCG
56501 GTGATGGTCT CGCTGGCTGC CGTCTGGGCG GATTACGGGG TCACCCCGGC
56551 CGCTGTGATC GGGCACTGCG AGGGCGAGAT GGCCGCCGCG TGCGTGGCGG
56601 GGGCGGTGTC TTGGAGGAT GCGGCGCGCG TCGTGGCCGT ACGCAGTGAC
56651 GCGCTTCGTC AGCTGATGGG GCAGGGCGAC ATGGCGTCGT TGGCGCCAG
56701 CTCGGAGCAG GCGGCTGAGC TCATCGGTGA TCGGCCGGGC GTATGCATCG
56751 CAGCGGTCAA CGGGCCGTCC TCGACAGTCA TTTCAGGACC GCCGGAGCAT
56801 GTGGCAGCCG TGGTCGCGGA TCGGAGGAA CGTGGTCTGC GCGCCCGTGT
56851 CATCGATGTC GGCTATGCCT CGCACGGTCC CCAGATCGAT CAGCTCCACG
56901 ACCTCCTCAC CGACCGGCTC GCCGACATCC GGCCCGCGAC CACGACGTG
56951 GCCTTCTATT CGACGGTCAC CGCCGAGCGC CTGACGGACA CCACGGCCCT
57001 GGATACGGAT TACTGGGTTA CCAACCTCCG CCAGCCGGTC CGTTTCGCCG
57051 ACACCATCGA TCGCTTCTC GCGGACGGCT ATCGCCTGTT CATCGAGGCC
57101 AGCGCGCACC CGGTGCTGGG TCTGGGCATG GAGGAGACCA TCGAGCAGGC

PCT/GB 00/02072
11 SEPTEMBER 2000

57151 GGACATCCCC GCCACGGTCG TCCCCACCCT GCGCCGCGAT CACGGTGACA
57201 CCACCCAGCT CACCCGTGCC GCAGCGCAGC CCTTCACCGC CGGCGCCACC
57251 GTCGACTGGC GGCCTGGTT CCCGGCCGAC CCCACCCCCC GCACGATCGA
57301 CCTGCCCCACC TACGCCTTCC AGCGCCGAG CTACTGGTTG CCGGTGGACG
57351 GTGTCCGAGA TGTGCGGTCG GCCGGGCTGC GCGGGGTGGA AACTCGCTG
57401 TTGCCCCGGG CGCTCGGTCT CGCCGATGGT GCGCTCGTGC TGACCGGATG
57451 GCTCGCGGCG TCCGGTGGTG GTGGCGGTTG GCTCGCGGAT CACGCGGTGG
57501 CGGGCACGAC GCTCCTCCCC GGTGCCGCGC TGGTCGAGTG GCGGTTGCGG
57551 GCCGCCGAGC AGGCGGGCTG CCCCTCCCTT GAGGAGCTGA CGCTCCAGGC
57601 ACCTCTGGTG CTGCCCCGGT CCGGGGGCCT CCAGGTCCAA GTGGTCTGG
57651 GTCCGGCCGA CGGACAGGGC GGCCGGCGTG AGGTGCGCGT CTTCTCGCGT
57701 GTCGACTCGG ACGACGAGGC AGCGGGGAG GACGAGGGGT GGTCTGTCTA
57751 CGCGACCGGT GTGCTGAGCC CCGAGCCCGG TCGGTACCG GACGGGCTCA
57801 GCGGACAGTG GCGCCCGAGC GCGCCGAGC CGCTGGAGAT CAGTGATCTC
57851 TACGAGCAGG CGGCATCGGC GGGATACGAG TACGGGCCGT CGTTCCGGGG
57901 CCTGCGCTCC GTGTGGCGGC ACGGGCATAA CCTGCTGGCA GAGGTGGAGC
57951 TGCCCGAACA GGCAGGTGCG CACGACGACT TCGGCATCCA CCCCCTACTG
58001 CTGGACGCCG CGCTGCACCC GCGCTGCTG CTCGACCAGA ACGCGCCCGG
58051 CGAAGAGCAA GAGCCAGCCC AGCCCGCTCT TCGCCTGCCG TTCGTGTGGA
58101 ACGGCGTCTC CCTGTGGGCC ACCGGCGCCG CGACCGTGCG GGTACGGCTG
58151 GCGCCGACG GGGGAGGGGA GACGGACGAT AGCGCCGGGC TCGCGGTGAC
58201 GGTGCGCGAC GCCACCGGAG CACCGGTGCT GAGCGTGGAC TCCCTCGCTC
58251 TCGCCCCGCG TGACCCCGAA CTGCTGCGCA CGGCCGGTCG GCGGGCAGC
58301 GGCACCAACG GCTTGTTTAC GGTGGAGTGG ACCGCTCTGC CCCC GGCGGA
58351 CGTGGCCGAC CAGCCCGAG GCGACGGCTG GCGGTGCTC GGTACGAGC
58401 TACCCGACTG GGCCGGAGCG GACATGCCCC GGCATCCCGA CATGGCCTCC

PCT/GB 00/02072
11 SEPTEMBER 2000

58451 CTGTGCGCCG CGCTGGACGA GGAACGCAG GCCCTGCGG CCGTCTTCGT
58501 GGAGACCACA GCCACATCGC ACGCCACACC GAACACCGCA GCGGACGTGA
58551 CGCTCGACGC GTCCGGCCGG GCGGTCGCGG AGCGCACCTT GCACCTGCTG
58601 CGGGACTGGC TCGCCGAACC GCGCCTCGCC GAGACCCGGC TCGTCTCAT
58651 CACCCACCAC GCGGTGACGA CCGCGCGGA CGACGACGTG AACGCCGCAC
58701 CCCTCGACGT CCGGCGCGCC GCCCTGTGGG GACTGATCCG CAGCGCACAG
58751 GCCGAACACC CGGACCGCTT CGTTCTGTTG GACACCGACG CGAAGGCCAA
58801 CACCGACCCC GGCCCCGACA CCAGTACTGA CCACAGCACC GCATCGGGTA
58851 CGTACCGAAC CGTCATCGCG CCGGCCCTCG CCACCGGGGA GCCACAGCTG
58901 GCCGTGCGCG CCGGAGAAGT GCTGGCTCCC CGCCTCGCCC GAGCCGCCAC
58951 CCCCACACCC GAGACCCCCA CACCCGAGAC ACAGCCCGAC ACCGGATCCG
59001 GGTCCGAGGC CCGGCGCGGG TCCGGATCTG GACCCGCGCG GACACTGGAC
59051 CCCGACGGCA CCGTCTCAT CGCGGGCGGC ACCGGCATGA TGGGTGGTCT
59101 CGTCGCCGAA CACCTGGTCC GCGCCTGGTC GGTGCGGCAC CTCCTGCTCG
59151 TCAGCCGGCA AGGGCCCGAC GCGCCGACG CCGCGACCT CGCCGACCG
59201 CTGGTCGGCC TGGGCGCGAC GGTACGGATC GTCGCGGCCG ACCTGACGGA
59251 CCGGCGGGCC ACCGCGGACC TCGTCGCGTC GGTGACCCG GCGCACCCGC
59301 TCACCGGTGT GATCCACGCG GCCGGCGTCC TGGACGACGC CGTGGTCACC
59351 GCGCAGACCT CCGACCAGCT GGCCAGGGTG TGGGCGGCCA AGGCGTCCGT
59401 CGCCGCCAAC CTGGACGCGG CCACGTCGGA GCTGCCGCTC GGCTTGTTCC
59451 TGATGTTCTC GTCCGCCGCC GGTGTCCTCG GCAACGCGGG CCAGGCCGGT
59501 TACGCGGCCG CCAACGCCTT CGTCGACGCC CTGGTCGGCC GCCGTCGCGC
59551 CACCGGCCTG CCGGCCTGT CGATCGCCTG GGGCCTGTGG GCGCGCGGCA
59601 GCGCCATGAC CCGGCACCTG GACGACGCCG ACCTCGCGCG GCTGCGTGCC
59651 GGCGGGGTCA AGCCCCGTCT GGACGAGCAG GGCCTCGCCC TCCTCGACGC
59701 GGCGCGCGCC ACCGCCGCGC ACACCTCGCT GGTGGTCGCG GCCGATATCG

11 SEPTEMBER 2000

59751 ACGTACGCGG ACTGAACAGG GACGACGTCC CCGCGATCCT CCGCGACCTG
59801 GCGGGCCGGA CCCGCCGAG GCGGCCGCC GACTCCACCG TCGACCAGGC
59851 CGCGCTGGAG CGGCGCCTCA CGGGCCTGGA CGAGGCCGAG CGCCGGGCTG
59901 TCGTCACCGA CGTCGTACGC GAATGCGTGG CGGCCGTGCT CGGCCACCGG
59951 TCGGCGGCCG ACGTACGCAC CGAGGCCAAC TTCAAGGACC TCGGCTTGA
60001 CTCGCTCACT GCGGTGCAGC TCGCAACCG CCTCTCGGCG GCGAGCGGTC
60051 TCCGCCTGCC CGCCACCCTG GCCTTCGACC ACCCCACCCC CCAGGCGCTG
60101 GCGGCGTACC TCGGCACGCG CCTGAGCGGC CGGACCGCCA CCCCCGTGCG
60151 ACCCGTGCGC CCTTCGCGG CCGCGACGGA CGAGCCGGTG GCGATCGTCG
60201 CGATGGCCTG CAAGTACCCG GGTGGAGCGA CCTCGCCGGA AGGCCTCTGG
60251 GACCTGGTCG CGGAGGGCGT GGACGCGGTC GGCGCCTTCC CGACGGGCCG
60301 CGGCTGGGAC CTCGAACGGC TCTTCCACCC CGACCCGGAC CACCCCGGCA
60351 CGAGTTACGC CGACGAAGGG GCCTTCCTTC CTGACGCGGG CGATTTGAT
60401 GCGGCGTTCT TCGGGATCAA TCCGCGGGAG GCGCTGGCGA TGGATCCGCA
60451 GCAGCGGCTG TTGCTGGAGG CGTCGTGGGA GGTGTTGGAG CGTGCGGGTA
60501 TCGACCCGAC GACGCTCAAG GGCACCCCGA CCGGCACGTA CGTCGGCGTG
60551 ATGTACCACG ACTACGCGGC AGGCCTCGCC CAGGACGCCC AACTGGAGGG
60601 CTACTCCATG CTCGCCGGCT CCGGCAGCGT GGTGTCCGCG CGCGTCGCCT
60651 ACACCCTGGG GCTTGAGGGT CCTGCGGTGA CGGTCGACAC CGCGTGCTCC
60701 TCGTCCCTGG TCTCCATCCA CCTGGCCGCG CAAGCACTGC GACAGGGCGA
60751 GTGCACTCTC GCCCTCGCGG GCGGCGTGAC CGTCATGGCC ACGCCCGAGG
60801 TGTTACCCGG ATTCTCGCGC CAGCGCGGCC TGGCCCCCGA CGGCCGCTGC
60851 AAGCCGTTTG CCGCCGCCG CGACGGCACC GGCTGGGGCG AGGGTGTCGG
60901 TGTGTTGTTG CTCGAGCGGT TGTGCGATGC GCGCGTCAT GGGCGTCGGG
60951 TGTGCGGTGT GGTGCGGGT TCGGCGGTGA ATCAGGACGG TCGAGTAAT
61001 GGGTTGACGG CGCCGAATGG TCCGTCCGAG GAGCGGGTGA TTCGTCAGGC

11 SEPTEMBER 2000

61051 GTTGGCCAGT GGTGGGTTGT CGTCGGTGA TGTGATGTG GTGGAGGGGC
61101 ATGGGACGGG GACCACGTTG GGTGATCCGA TCGAGGCGCA GGCTCTGCTG
61151 GCCACGTATG GGCAGGGGCG TCCGGTGGAT CGTCCGTTGT GGTGGGGTG
61201 GGTGAAGTCG AATATTGGTC ATACGCAGGC GGCTGCGGGT GTTGGGGTG
61251 TCATCAAGAT GGTGATGGCG ATGCGGCATG GTGTGGTGCC GCGAGTTTG
61301 CATGTGGATG TGCCGTCGCC GCATGTGGAG TGGGATTCGG GTGCGGTGTC
61351 GTTGGCGGTT GAGTCGGTGC CATGGCCGGA GGTGGAGGGT CGTCCGCGTC
61401 GGGCGGGTGT GTCGTCGTTT GGGGCTTCGG GAACGAATGC GCACGTGATC
61451 GTGGAGTCTG TGCCCGATCG GCTGGGGAG GACTCGGTAT CGGTCACTGG
61501 TGAGGCTCCC GAGACTGAGA CTGACGGGCG CTTGGTGCCG TGGGTGGTAT
61551 CGGCCCCGAG CCCGAGGCC CTGCGCGACC AGGCACTACG CCTGCGTGAT
61601 GCGGTGGCGG CCGACTCAAC GGTGTCGGTG CAGGATGTGG GCTGGTCGCT
61651 GCTGAAGACG CGTGGCGTGT TCGAGCAGCG GCGCGTGGTG GTGGGGCGTG
61701 AGAGGGCTGA ACTCCTGTCT GGGCTTGCTG TGTGGCCGC TGGCGAGGAG
61751 CACCCGGCTG TGACGCGGTC CCGTGAGGAC GGGGTTGCTG CGAGCGGTGC
61801 TGTGGTGTGG CTGTTCACTG GTCAGGGCAG TCAGTTGGTC GGTATGGGTG
61851 CTGGTTTGTA TGAGCGGTTT CCGGTGTTTG CCGCTGCGTT TGATGAGGTG
61901 TGCGGCCTGT TGGAGGGGCC GTTGGGCGTG GAGGCGGGTG GGTGCGGGA
61951 GGTGGTGTTC CGTGGCCCGA GGGAGCGGTT GGATCACACG ATGTGGGCGC
62001 AGGCGGGGTT GTTTGCGCTG CAGGTGGGGT TGGCCCGGTT GTGGGAGTCG
62051 GTCGGGGTGC GGCCGGATGT GGTGCTCGGG CATTGATCG GTGAGATCGC
62101 GGCCGCGCAT GTGGCGGGG TCTTTGATCT GCGGATGCC TGTGCGGTG
62151 TGGGGGCGCG GGCCGTTTG ATGGGTGGGC TGCCTGAGGG CGGGGCGATG
62201 TGCGCGGTGC AGGCCACGCC CGCCGAGCTG GCCGCCGACG TGGACGACTC
62251 TGGTGTGAGT GTGGCGGCGG TCAACACACC TGATTGACG GTGATTTGAG
62301 GGCGTCTG TGAGGTGGAT CGGATTGCTG GGTGTGGCG GGAGCGTGGG

DW 9507/GB 00402072
11 SEPTEMBER 2000

62351 CGTAAGACGA AGGCGCTGAG CGTCAGTCAT GCCTTCCACT CGGCGTTGAT
62401 GGAGCCGATG CTCGCGGAGT TCACCGAAGC GATACGAGAG GTCAAGTTCA
62451 CGCGGCCGAA GGTGTCGTTG ATCAGCAACG TCTCTGGTCT GGAGGCGGGT
62501 GAGGAGATCG CGTCCCCGGA GTACTGGGCA CGCCATGTAC GCCAGACAGT
62551 GCTCTTCCAG CCCGGCATCG CCCAAGTGGC TTCCACGGCA GGC GTGTTT
62601 TCGAGCTCGG CCCCGGCCCC GTACTGACTA CTGCCGCCCA GCACACCTG
62651 GACGACGTAA CCGATAGGCA TGGCCCCGAA CCGGTACTGG TGTCTCGCT
62701 GGCCGGTGAG CGTCTGAGG AGTCGGCGTT CGTGGAGGCG ATGGCTCGTC
62751 TGCATACCGC TGGTGTGCT GTGGACTGGT CGGTGTGTT CGCGGGTGAT
62801 CGTGTGCCTG GGTGGTGGA GTTGCCGACG TATGCGTTCC AGCGGGAGCG
62851 GTTCTGGTTG AGCGGCCGTT CTGGGGGTGG GGATGCGGCG ACTTGGGTC
62901 TGGTGGCGGC GGGGCATCCG TTGTTGGGTG CGGCGGTGGA GTTCGCGGAC
62951 CGGGGTGGGT GTCTGCTGAC CGGTGCGCTG TCGCGTCTG GGTGTCTGTG
63001 GCTTGCTGAT CATGTGGTGG CGGGTGCGGT TTTGGTGCCG GGTGCTGCGT
63051 TGGTGGAGTG GCGGTTGCGG GCCGGTGATG AGGTCGGTTG TGTGACGGTG
63101 GAGGAGTTGA TGTGTCAGGC GCCTTTGGTG GTGCCTGAGG CGTCGGGTCT
63151 GCGGGTTCAG GTGGTGGTCG AGGAGGCGGG TGAGGACGGG CGGCGCGGTG
63201 TCCAGATCTA TAGCCGGCCT GACGCGGACG CCGTGAGCGG CGACGACTCG
63251 TGGATCTGCC ACGCGACCGG CACCCTCACC CCCCAGCACA CCGACGCTCC
63301 GAACGACGGA CTGGCCGGCG CGTGGCCCGC GGCGGGCGCC GTGCCGGTGG
63351 ACCTGCGGG CTCTACGAG CGCGTGCGG ACGCGGGCTA TGCGTACGGC
63401 CCGGGGTTCC AGGGGCTGCG TGCCGTGTGG CGGCACGGTC AGGACCTGCT
63451 GGCCGAGGTC GTCCTGCCC AAGCCGCGGG TGCCCATGAC GGCTACGGCA
63501 TCCACCCGCG CCTCCTCGAC GCCACCCTCC ACCCGGCCCT GTCCTCGAC
63551 TGGCCCGGG AGGTGCAGGA CGACGACGGG AAGGTCTGGC TGCCTTTCAC
63601 CTGGAACCAG GTCTCCTGCG GGGCTGCGGG AGCCGCCACC GTACGCGTAC

11 SEPTEMBER 2000

-50-

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

64951 GCAGATCGCC CGTCACCTGG GTGCCGAGGT GTTCGCCACC GCCAGTGCAG
65001 CCAAGCACGT CGTACTGGAA GAGATGGGCA TCGACGCCGC CCACCGCGCC
65051 TCCTCCCGGG ACCTCGCCTT CGAGGACACC TTCCGGCAGG CCACCGACGG
65101 GCGCGGCATG GACGTCGTCC TCAACAGCCT GACCGGCGAG TTCATCGACG
65151 CATCTCTGCG GTTGCTCGGC GACGGCGGCC GGTTCCTGGA GATGGGCAAG
65201 ACCGATGTGC GCACGCCGGA GGAGGTGGCC GCGGAGTACC CGGCTGTAC
65251 CTACACCGTG TACGACCTCG TCACCGACGC GGGGCCGAT CGCATCGCGG
65301 TCATGATGAG TGAGCTGGGC GAGAGGTTTCG CTTCCGGTGC CCTTGACCCT
65351 CTGCCCGTGC GTTCCTGGCC GCTGGACAAG GCGCGTGAGG CGTTCCGGTT
65401 CATGAGTCAG GCCAAGCACA CCGGCAAACT CGTACTCGAC GTGCCCGCAC
65451 CGCTCGACCC CGACGGGACC GTCCTGATCA CCGGAGGCAC GGGGCGCTG
65501 GGGCAGGTCG TGGCCGAGCA TCTGTTGCGG GAGTGGGGCG TACGGCACCT
65551 GCTGCTGGCC AGCCGCCGTG GACTGGACGC CCCCAGCAGC GGTGAACTCG
65601 CCGACAGGCT GTCGGACTTG GGCGCCGAGG TGACCGTCGC GCGGGCCGAT
65651 GTGAGCGACC CGGCCTCGGT GGTGGAGCTG GTCGGCAAGA CGGATCCCTC
65701 GCATCCGTTG ACGGGTGTCTG TGCACGCGGC GGGCGTGCTT GAGGACGGGA
65751 TCGTGACGGC TCAGACGCCT GAGGGGCTGG CGCGGGTGTG GCGGCCAAG
65801 GCCGCTGCGG CGGCGAATCT CCATGAGGCG ACCCGGGAGA TCGTCTCGG
65851 TCTGTTCTGT GTGTTCTCCT CGGCGGCCGC CACGCTCGGC AGTCCGGGCC
65901 AGGCCAACTA CGCGGCTGCC AATGCCTATT GTGACGCGCT GATGCAGCGC
65951 CGACGGGCGG CGGGCCAGGT CGGCCTGTCTG GTCGGCTGGG GTCTCTGGGA
66001 GGCACCGGAC GCCAAGCCGG GTGTTGCCGC CGACGCCAAA CCGGATGTTG
66051 CCGCCGACGC CAAGACGGGA GTTGCCGCCG ACGGCACTCC CCAGGGCATG
66101 ACCGGCACCC TGAGCGGCAC CGACGTGGCC CGCATGGCAC GCATCGGCGT
66151 CAAGGCGATG ACCAGCGCAC ACGGTCTCGC CCTGCTCGAC GCCGCACACC
66201 GCCACGGCCG CCCCCACCTC GTCGCCGTCTG ACCTCGACAC CCGGTCCTG

0598 PCT/GB 00/02072
11 SEPTEMBER 2000

66251 CCGCACAAAC CCGCCCCGGC CCTCCCCGCC CTCCTGCGCG CTTTCGCCCG
66301 AGACCAGGGA GGCCAGGGAG GCGGCCGAGG CGGCGGTCGG GGCGGCGGCC
66351 CGGCACGACC GGCGGCCGCC ACCACCCGGC AGAACGTCGA CTGGGCGCGC
66401 AAGCTCTCCG TCCTGACAGC CGAGGAACAG CACCGCACCC TCCTCGACCT
66451 GGTACGGACG CACGCGGCAG CCGTCCTCGG GCACGCGGGC ACCGACGCCG
66501 TACGCGCCGA CGCCGCCTTC CAGGATCTCG GCTTCGACTC CCTCACCGCG
66551 GTCGAACTGC GCAACCGCCT CTCCGCCTCC ACCGGCCTGC GCCTGCCCCG
66601 CACGTTTCATC TTCCGGCACC CGACCCCGTC GGCCATCGCC GACGAACTGC
66651 GCGCACAGCT GGCCCCCGCG GGGGCCGACC CGGCCGCGCC GCTCTTCGGT
66701 GAACTGGACA AGCTGGAGAC GGTGATCAGG GGGCACGCGC ACGACGAGAG
66751 CACCCGGACC CGCTGCGCG CACGCCTGCA GAACCTGCTG TGGCGCCTGG
66801 ACGACACTTC GGCCCGCTCG GACCACGCGG CCGGCGCGAG CGACGCCGAC
66851 GGGACGCGCG TCGAGAACCG AGACCTCGAG TCCGCGTCGG ACGACGAGCT
66901 CTTTCGAGCTG ATCGACCGAG AACTGCCTTC TTGATCAGGA GTGGAGAAGA
66951 CATGCCGGGT ACGAACGACA TGCCGGGTAC CGAGGACAAG CTCCGCCACT
67001 ACCTGAAGCG AGTGACCGCG GATCTCGGAC AGACCCGTCA GCGCCTGCGC
67051 GACGTGGAGG AGCGCCAGCG GGAACCGATC GCCATCGTCG CGATGGCCTG
67101 CCGCTACCCG GCGGGGGTGG CCTCCCCGA GCAGCTGTGG GACCTGGTCG
67151 CCTCACGCGG CGACGCCATC GAGGAGTTCC CCGCCGACCG CGGCTGGGAC
67201 GTGGCGGGCC TCTACCACCC CGACCCGGAC CACCCCGGCA CGACCTATGT
67251 ACGAGAGGCC GGATTCCTGC GGGACGCCGC CCGCTTCGAC GCCGACTTCT
67301 TCGGCATCAA CCGCGCGAG GCGCTCGCCG CCGACCCGCA GCAACGGGTG
67351 CTCCTCGAAG TGTCTGGGA ACTGTTGAG CGGGCGGGCA TCGACCCCGC
67401 CACGCTCAAG GACACCCTCA CCGGCGTGTA CGCGGGGGTG TCCAGCCAGG
67451 ACCACATGTC CGGGAGCCCG GTCCCGCCGG AGGTGAGGG CTACGCCACC
67501 ACGGGAACCC TCTCCAGCGT CATCTCCGGC CGCATCGCCT ACACCTTCGG

POT/GB-00/02072

11 SEPTEMBER 2007

67551 CCTGGAGGGC CCGGCGGTGA CGCTCGACAC GGCCTGCTCG GCATCGCTGG
67601 TCGCGATCCA CCTCGCCTGC CAGGCCCTGC GCCAGGGCGA CTGCGGCCTG
67651 GCGGTGGCGG GAGGCGTGAC CGTACTGTCC ACGCCGACGG CGTTCGTGGA
67701 GTTCTCAGCG CAGCGCGGAC TCGCACCGGA CGGCCGCTGC AAGCCGTTCT
67751 CCGAGGCCGC CGACGGCACC GGATTCTCCG AGGGCGTCGG CCTGATCCTC
67801 CTGGAACGCC TCTCCGACGC CCGCCGCAAC GGACATCAAG TACTCGGCGT
67851 CGTACGCGGA TCGGCCGTCA ACCAGGACGG CGCGAGCAAC GGCCTGACCG
67901 CCGCGAACGA CGTCGCCAG GAACGCGTGA TCGCCAGGC CCTGACCAAC
67951 GCGCGCGTCA CCGCGACGC CGTCGACGCC GTGGAGGCAC ACGGCACCGG
68001 CACCACGCTC GCGACCCGA TCGAGGGGAA CGCACTCCTC GCGACGTACG
68051 GAAAGGACCG CCGCGCCGAC CGGCCGCTGT GGCTCGGCTC TGTGAAGTCG
68101 AACATCGGCC ACACGCAGGC GGCTGCGGGC GTCGCAGGCG TCATCAAGAT
68151 GGTGATGGCG ATGCGCCACG GCGAGCTGCC CGCCTCCCTG CACATCGACC
68201 GGCCACGCC CCACGTGGAC TGGGAGGGCG GGGGAGTGGC GTTGCTCACC
68251 GATCCCGTGC CGTGGCCACG GGCCGACCGC CCGCGCCGCG CGGGGGTCTC
68301 CTCCTTCGGC ATCAGCGGCA CCAACGCCCA CCTGATCGTG GAACAGGCCC
68351 CCGCCCCGCC CGACACGGCC GACGACGCC CGGAAGGCGC CGCAACCCCC
68401 GCGCGCTTCG ACGGCCTCGT GGTGCCGTGG GTGGTGTGCG CCCGTAGTCC
68451 GCAGGCCCTG CGTGATCAGG CCCTGCGTCT GCGCGACTTT GCCGGTGACG
68501 CGTCCCGAGC GCGGCTCACC GACGTGGGCT GGTCTTTGCT GCGCTCGCGT
68551 GCGCTGTTTG AGCAGCGGGC GGTGGTGGCG GGGCGTGAGA GGGCTGAACT
68601 GCTGGCGGGG CTGGCTGCGT TGGCCGCTGG TGAGGAGCAC CCGCTGTGA
68651 CGCGGTCCCG TGAGGAAGCG GCGGTTGCTG CGAGCGGTGA TGTGGTGTGG
68701 CTGTTCACTG GTCAGGGCAG TCAGTTGGTC GGTATGGGTG CTGGTTTGTA
68751 TGAGCGGTTT CCGGTGTTTG CGGCTGCGTT TGATGACGTG TGCGGCTTGC
68801 TGGAGGGGGA GCTGGGGGTT GGTTCGGGTG GGTTCGGGA GGTGGTGTTC

CT/GB 00702072
11 SEPTEMBER 2000

68851 TGGGGCCCCG GGGAGCGGTT GGATCACACG GTGTGGGCGC AGGCGGGGTT
68901 GTTTGCGTTG CAGGTGGGGT TGGCCCGGTT GTGGGAGTCG GTCGGGGTGC
68951 GGCCGGATGT GGTGCTCGGG CATTGATCG GTGAGATCGC GGCCGCGCAT
69001 GTGGCGGGGG TCTTTGATCT GCGGATGCG GTGCGGTGG TGGGGGCGCG
69051 GGCGCGTTTG ATGGGTGGGT TGCCTGAGGG TGGGCGGATG TGTGCGGTGC
69101 AGGCCACGCC CGCCGAGCTG GCGCGGATG TGGATGGCTC GTCCGTGAGT
69151 GTGGCGGCGG TCAACACACC TGA CTGACG GTGATTTT CAG GTCCGTGCGG
69201 TGAGGTGGAT CGGATTGCTG GGGTGTGGCG GGAGCGTGGG CGTAAGACGA
69251 AGGCGCTGAG CGTGAGTCAT GCTTTCCATT CGGCGTTGAT GGAGCCGATG
69301 CTCGGGGAGT TCACGGAAGC GATACGAGGG GTCAAGTTCA GGCAGCCGTC
69351 GATCCCGCTC ATGAGCAATG TCTCCGAGA GCGGGCCGGC GAGGAGATCA
69401 CATCCCCGGA GTACTGGGCG AGGCATGTAC GCCAGACAGT GCTCTTCCAG
69451 CCGGCGTTCG CCAAGTGGC CGCTGAGGCA CGCGCGTTTC TCGAACTCGG
69501 CCGCGGCCCC GTACTGACCG CCGCCGCCCA GCACACCCTC GACCACATCA
69551 CCGAGCCGGA AGGCCCCGAG CCGGTGCTCA CCGCGTCCCT CCACCCCGAC
69601 CGGCCGAGC ACGTGGCCTT CGCGCACGCC ATGGCCGACC TCCACGTCGC
69651 CGGTATCAGC GTGGA CTGGT CGGCGTACTT CCCTGACGAC CCGCCCCCCC
69701 GCACCGTCGA CCTGCCCACC TACGCCTTCC AGGGGCGGCG CTTCTGGCTG
69751 GCGGACATCG CGGCGCCCGA GGCCGTGTCC TCGACGGACG GTGAGGAGGC
69801 CCGGTTCTGG GCCGCCGTCG AAGGTGCGGA CTTCCAGGCG CTCTGCGACA
69851 CCCTGCACCT CAAGGACGAC GAGCACCGCG CGGCTCTGGA GACGGTGTTC
69901 CCGCGCTGT CCGCGTGGCG GCGCGAACGA CGTGAGCGGT CGATCGTCGA
69951 TGCTGGCGG TACCGGGTCG ACTGGCGGCG CGTCGAGCTG CCGACACCCG
70001 TTCCGGGCGC CGGTACCGGT CCGACGCGG ACACGGGCCT CCGGGCGTGG
70051 CTGATCGTGG CTCCACGCA CCGGTGCGGT ACTTGGCCGC AAGCCTGTGC
70101 CCGGCGTTG GAGGAGGCGG GCGCGCCGTT ACGTATCGTC GAGGCGGCGC

20000901007GB 004024072
11 SEPTEMBER 2000

70151 CGCACGCCGA CCGGGCGGAC ATGGCGGACC TGGTCCAGGC ATGGCGGGCA
70201 AGCTGTGCGG ACGACACCAC CCAGCTCGGA GGAGTGCTCT CCCTGCTGGC
70251 TCTCGCCGAG GCACCGGCCA CCAGTTCCGA CACCACCTCC CACACCAGTA
70301 CCAGTTGCGG TACCGGCTCT CTCGCGTCCC ACGGCCTCAC CGGCACCTTG
70351 ACGTGCTGCG ACGGTCTGCT GGATGCGGGC GTCGAAGCGC CTCTCTGGTG
70401 TGCCACGCGC GCGCGCGTGT CGTGCGGCGA CGCCGATCCG CTCGTCTCTC
70451 CGTCGCAGGC CCCGGTCTGG GGA[~]CTCGGAC GCGTGGCCGC CCTGGAGCAT
70501 CCGGAGTTGT GGGGCGGCCT GGT[~]CGACCTG CCCGCCGACC CGGAGTCGCT
70551 CGACGCGAGC GCGTTGTATG CCGTTCTGCG CGGAGACGGC GGCAGAGATC
70601 AGGTCGCGCT GCGCCGGGGC GCGGTCCTCG GCCGTCGCCT GGTGCCCGAC
70651 GCAACCCCGG ACGTGCGCCC CGGCTCGTCC CCGGACGTGT CCGGAGGCGC
70701 AGCCCATGCC GACGCGACCT CCGGGGAGTG GCAGCCGCAT GGTGCCGTCC
70751 TCCTCACCGG AGGCGTCGGC CACCTGGCCG ATCAGGTCGT ACGGTGGCTC
70801 GCCGCGTCCG GCGCCGAACA CGTCGTACTC CTGGACACGG GCCCCGCCAA
70851 CAGCCGTGGT CCCGGCCGGA ACGACGACCT CGCCGCGGAA GCCGCCGAAC
70901 ACGGCACCGA GCTGACGGTC CTGCGGTCCC TGAGCGAGCT GACAGACGTA
70951 TCCGTACGTC CCATACGGAC CGTCATCCAC ACATCGCTGC CCGGCGAGCT
71001 CGCGCCGCTG GCCGAGGTCA CCCCCGACGC GCTCGGCGCG GCCGTGTCCG
71051 CCGCCGCGCG GCTGAGCGAA CTCCCCGGCA TCGGGTCA[~]GT GGAGACCGTG
71101 CTGTTCTTCT CCTCCGTGAC GGCTTCGCTC GGCAGTAGGG AGCACGGCGC
71151 GTACGCCGCC GCCAACGCCT ACCTCGACGC CCTGGCGCAA CGGGCCGGTG
71201 CCGATGCTGC GAGCCCCCGG ACGGTCTCGG TCGGGTGGGG CATCTGGGAT
71251 CTGCCGGACG ACGGTGACGT GGCACGCGGC GCCGCCGGGC TGTCCCGGAG
71301 GCAGGGACTC CCGCCGCTGG AACCGCAGTT GCGGCTCGGC GCCCTGCGCG
71351 CGGCGCTCGA CGGGGGCAAG GGGCACACGC TGGTCGCCGA CATCGAGTGG
71401 GAGCGGTTCT CGCCGCTGTT CACGCTGGCC AGGCCACCC GGCTGCTCGA

11 SEPTEMBER 2000

-56-

72751 GCGAGTTCCT GCACGAGCCC GCCCTGCGGC GGATCCGCCT GGAACCGCTG
72801 TCGAAGGCGG GCGTGGAGGC CTTGCTCGCC CGGCACCTCG ACGAGCGGAC
72851 GGCACAAGAC CTCACCCCGG TCGTCCACGG CATGAGCGCG GGCCACCCGG
72901 TCCTCGTACG GCGCTGGCC GAGGACCACC GTGCGGCGGG CGGCGCCGGG
72951 GAGGCGTACG GTCGTGCCGT CCTCAGCTTT CTGTACCGGC ACGAGACTCC
73001 GGTCAACCAA GTCGCCCGCG CCATCGCTGC GTTGGGCGCG CACGCCGGAC
73051 CCGGTCAGGT CGGGCGGCTG CTCGATGTCG ACGCGGCGTC CGTCGAGCGG
73101 GCCGTGCGGC AGCTGACCGT CGCGGAGGTG CTGCACGAGG GCCGCCTGTG
73151 CCACCCGGCG TTCGCGGCGG CGGTCCTGGA CGGCATGCCG CCCGAGGAAC
73201 GCCGCGCCCT GCACGGACGG GTCGCCGACC TCCTGCACGA GGAGGGGGCG
73251 CCGGCCACCG AAGTGGCCGC CCACCTCGTC GCCGCCGACC GGTCCGACGC
73301 CCCGTGGGCG GTACCCGTCT TCCAGGAAGC GGCCCAACTC GCCCTGGACG
73351 AGGACCAGGT GGAGACCGGC GTCGACTATC TGC CGCGCGGC CCACCAGCGG
73401 TGCCGGGGCG CCGCGCAGCG TGCCCGCGTC GTCGGTGCGC TCGCCGACGC
73451 CGAGTGGCGG CTCGACCCAG CAAAGGTCCT GCGCCACCTG CCCGACCTG
73501 CAGCCATGGC CCCACAAACG GACCCTGCCG CCCTGGCCCC ACACACGGAC
73551 CCCGCACCCA CAGCCGCACC CACAGCCGCC CCCACCCCA CCCCCATCCC
73601 GACCACCCCA CCCCTCCCA CCCACCTGCT CTGGCACGGG CGGGTCGAGG
73651 AAGGCCTGGA CGCCATCGGC ACGCTACCG GGCCCGGACC CAACCCGGCG
73701 GGTGCGCCGC CGATGAACCC CGCGGACCTG GACACCCCAT GGCTGTGGGG
73751 CGCCTACCTC TATCCCGGGC ACGTCAAGGA GCGCCTGGGA TCCGGCGCCC
73801 TGTCCCGCA GCGCTCGACC CCGCCGGCGG TCACGCCGGA GCTCCAAGGC
73851 GCGGGCACGC TGATGAACGA CCTGCTGCAC GCGGGCGAAC GCGACGCCAC
73901 CGAGGCCGCC GAGCGCGCCC TCAACCGCTA CCGGCTCGGC CCCCGCACCA
73951 TCGCGGTCCA GACGGCCGCG CTGGCCGCC TCACCTACCG CGACCGGCCG
74001 CACCGCGCGG CCGCCTGGTG CGACGGCCTC GTCGCCCAGG CCGACGAGCG

PCT/GB 040/02072
11 SEPTEMBER 2000

74051 CAACAGCCCC ACCTGGCGGG CCCTGTTTAC CGCGTGGCGT GCCCTGCTCC
74101 ACCTGCGGCA GGGCGACCCG GCCGCAGCGG AACAGCGCGC CGAAACCGCC
74151 CTCGCCCTGC TCGGATCGAA GGGCTGGGGC GCCGCGATCG GCCTGCCGCT
74201 GGCAGCCGCC GTACAGGCCA AGGCGGCCCT CGGCGATGTC GACGGGGCGG
74251 CGGCCCTCCT GGAACGGCCC GTGCCCCAGG CGGTCTTCCA GACCCGCACC
74301 GGACTGCACT ACCTGGCGGC CCGGGGCCGC TATCACCTCG CCACCGGCTG
74351 CCACTACGCC GCACTGTGCG ACTTCTACGC CTGCGGGACC CGCATGAGCA
74401 GCTGGGGAGT GGACCTGCCC GCGCTGGAGC CGTGGCGCCT CGGCGCGGCG
74451 GAAGCGTACC TGGCCCTCGG CGAAGGACTC CTGGCAGGCC AACTCGTCGA
74501 CGGCCAGCTG CCGTTGCCCA CGCCTGACGA CGGCCGCACC TGGGGCATGA
74551 CGTTGCGCCT GCGGGCGGCC ACGTCCCCCG CGCCGGCCCG GGCCGAATC
74601 CTCGACGAGG CCGTGGCGGT GCTCCGGGAG AGCGGCGACA CCTTCGAGCT
74651 GCGCGGGGCC GTCGCCGACC AGGCTGTTGC CGTACGCGAA GGGGGCGAGG
74701 CGGAACGCGC CCGGCTGCTG GCCCGCAAGG CGGAGCTGCT GGCCCGGCGC
74751 TGGGCGAGCG CCCCCGCGCC CGCCACCGTC CCCGAACCGC CGGAGCGGCC
74801 AGGACCGGCC ACTCCGGACG CCGAACTGAC CAGTGGCGAG CGGAGGGTGG
74851 CCGAGCTGGC CGCCGAAGGG TTCACCAACC GGGAGATCTC CCGGAAGCTG
74901 TCGCTCACGG TCAGCACCGT GGAACAGCAC CTGACCCGGA TCTACCGAA
74951 GCTCGACGTC AGGCGACTGG ACCTCCAGGC AGCCCTCGGC TGACCTTCAG
75001 GCGGCCCTCG GCTGACCGCA GGCCACGCGC CTACGGTCAG CCTTCCTGAG
75051 TCAGGACCGT ACAGCCGCCG TAGGTGTAGG TGTAGGCGTG GGCGAGATCG
75101 TCGCCGCGTC CAGACCCACC ACGGCCAGCT CCTCCGAAG GAACGGGGGA
75151 GCGGTCAGCT CCGGGAGGCG TTCGTCGGCG CGCATCGCCA TCAGGAAACG
75201 GTTGGAGCCC AGTTCGGCCT GCGGCGCGTT GAGGCTCATC ACGTCCGTGA
75251 CGATCTCGGA CGCCTTCGGG GAACGGATCG ACGCCGCGGT GATGGCCTCG
75301 GCGAACCGCA GACGCTGCTC GGTGTCCACA CCGATGAGCC GCGGATCCGT

PCT/GB 00/02072
11 SEPTEMBER 2000

75351 CGCCGAGACA CGGCAGTTGA CGTAGTCGAT GTCCTTGGTC GCGGCGAGGA
75401 TCCACGGGTC GTCCACGGCC GCGCCGATCG CCTTCTGCAG GGCGCGGCTG
75451 CCGGCGCGGG CGGACCCCGT ACCCTCCTGC ACGCTCCGCT CGAACTCGCG
75501 GTCGATCGTG GTGGCGCAGC GCGCGGCCGA GCTCATGCCG TGGCCGTAGA
75551 TCGGGTTGAA AGCGGTCAGC GAGTCGCCGA TGACGAGCAG ACCGTCCGGC
75601 CACTGTTTGA GGCGCTCCGG ATAGAGGCGG CGGTTGGCGC CGGAGCGGGA
75651 ACCGAAGACG GGGGTGAGTG GTTCGGCGTC CCGGAGCAGG TCGGCGAGGA
75701 TCGGGTGGTT CAGGTTCTCG GCGAAGGCGA TGAAGTCGTC CTCGTGTGTG
75751 GGCAGTTGCG CGCCCCGCGT GCAGGAGAGC GTCGCGAGCC AGCGGCCGCC
75801 CTCGATGGGG TAGACCACGC CGAAGCGGCC GGGTTGCGCG ACCCGGTCGT
75851 CGGCGGCGAT GTTCACGGCG GCGAAGTGCG TCGTAGCGCC CGGCGGGGCC
75901 TTGAAGAGCC GGGTGGCGTA GCGACGCCC GCGTCCACGA CGTCTTCCTC
75951 CAGTGCCGGC ACGCCGAGGG CCGCGAGCCA CTGCTTGAGG CGGAGGCCGC
76001 GCCCGGTGGC GTCGATCACC AGGTCGGCCT CCAGCTGCTC CTGCCGACCG
76051 CTGTGAGGTT CGCGGACGAC GACACCGGTG ACCCGGCCGC CACTGCCACC
76101 ACCACTTCCC GTCAGCTCGA CGGCCTCGGT GCGCTGCCGG ACGGTGATGT
76151 TGTCGGCTCC CAAGGCCTGC TGACGTACCG TCAAGTCCAG CAGCGGGCGG
76201 CTGGCGACCA GCGCGAACTG GGTGGCGGGG AAGCGGTGCT GCCACCCCTG
76251 ACCCGTCAGC GTCACCAGGT CCTCGGGGAA GCGGAGGCGG CGGGCGCCGG
76301 CCGCGAGGAG GCGGTCGGTG GTGCCGGGCA GCATCTCCTC GATGAGGCGG
76351 GCGCCGTTGG ACCACAGGAG GTGCGCGTGG CCGGCCTGCG GGACCCCTT
76401 GCGGTGCTGG GGCTCCTCGG GCAGCGCGTC ACGTTCCACG ACGGTGACGG
76451 CGTCGACGTG CCGGGCCAGG ACGTGGGCCG CCAGGGTGCC TGCCATGCTG
76501 GCACCCAGGA CGACGGCATG TCGGGTCCG GTGGTGGTCA CGCGCGTATC
76551 CCTTCGGGGT GGGTGGTGTC GCGGGGCCCG GCCGGATCGT CCATGGTCAC
76601 GTCCGTGACG CCCCAGAACG CCTGGACCCG GCGGCCGAGC CCGTGCTCGT

11 SEPTEMBER 2000

76651 CGAGTTCGAC GATGCCGACG ATGCGGAAGG TCATCGGCCG CGGCCGCTGC
76701 ACGGTGACCG TGGTCGGCGT CACCACGAAA CGGTCGTCCA TCGACGTCAT
76751 CGGCGGGTCC GGCACCTCGT GCGTACCGCA GGAGACGGCC AGTTCGAGAT
76801 GCGGCGGAG ATCGTCCTTG CCCACCATCG GGGGCCGCCC CACGGGGTCC
76851 TCGAAGACGA TGTCTCCGT GAACAGGTCG AGGACGCCTT CGATGTCACC
76901 GCGGTTGATG CGCTCGGCGT ACTCGACGGC CATCTGCTTG CGCGCGGCTT
76951 CGTCGGGCAT GGCACCTCCA GGAAGGGTGG GCAGACCTTG TGAAAGTCAT
77001 CGAGGGCCGT TCGGTCAGC CGAGGACCGT GAGATCGGAT GTGCCCCAGT
77051 ACGACTTCAG ATGCCGGATG AGGCCGGACG CGTCCATGCG GATCACGAGC
77101 ATCGCCGTGC GGTGTATGCG GGCCGTCCCC GGGGCGTCGG GGGCCTTGAG
77151 CCAGCCCCGC TCCGCGTAGA GCGGGCCCCAC GGGCAGGTAG TCCATGACGG
77201 AGCAAATCTG GATCAGCGCG TCGTGCGGT CCTGCCCCGC GACGGGCTCG
77251 GCGCCTCCT CGCGCAGGTG CGCGCGGAGC AGCGGTTCGT AGTGGGCGCG
77301 CAGCGCGTCG TGCCCCGTGA CGGGCGGGAG GCCGACCGGG TCCTCGAGGA
77351 CCGCGTCGGG CGCGTACAGA TCGATGATCG CGTCCAGGTC CCCGGCGTTG
77401 ATCCGCCGGC TGTGCTCCAG GGCCCGCTTC TTGCGGGCGA ACTCGTTCAT
77451 CGCTGCCCCCT CCACTGCCTG ACCGTGTCCG TTGCCGTTGC CGTTGCCGTT
77501 GCCGTTGCCG TGTCCGTTGC CCTGCCCGGT GGGCTGTCCG TTGCCCTGTC
77551 CGCTCGCGCC GTCCCTGCCG AGGTCCCGGT CGATGAACGC GAAGATCTCG
77601 TCCGCCGACG CGTCCTGGAT ACGTGTACGA GTGGCCACCG CGACCTCGCC
77651 GGCCGTGTCC TGCGGCGCGT CGAGCCTGGC CAGCGTCGCG CGCAGCCGCC
77701 CCGCCAGTTC GGCCCGCGCC GAGCCGTCCT TCGAGGAGAC CGAGAGCAGC
77751 GAGTCCTCGA TCGCTCGAA CTCCGCCAGG ACGTCGGCGA GCGGATCCGC
77801 CGCGCGCGGG GCCAGCTCCT GCCGCAGCTG CGCGGCGAGC TCCGCCGGGT
77851 TGGGATGGTC GAAGACGAAC GTGGCGGGCA GCTTCAGCCC CGTCGCGGCC
77901 GAGAGCCGGT TCGCGAGCTC CACCGCGGTC AGGGAGTCGA AGCCGAGTTC

77951 CCGCAGCCCC TCGTCGCGT TGACGGGCGT GGCCGCGTCG TAGCCGAGGA
78001 CGGCCGCGAT ATGGGTGCAC ACCAGGTGCA GCAGCGCCTC CTCCCGCTCG
78051 GGGTCGGACA TCGCGCCGAG CGACTTGAGC AGCGCGGGCC CCCCCGCCA
78101 CACGGCACCG CCGCCGCTCT TGCTCCCCC GCGCACCAGG TCGCGCAGCA
78151 GCGCCGGTGC GGGGTGGCTC TGGGCTGCC GCGCATCCG GGCCAGGTCC
78201 AGACGGACCG GCGCGTACAG GGGCAGTCCG CCGGCCACG CCGCGTCGAG
78251 GAGGGCGAGT CCTTCGTCGG CGCCGAGCCC GACCACGCCG GCGCGGGCAT
78301 GCGCGCCCCG GTCGGCGTCG GTGAGCCGTC CCGACATGCC GTCGCCAGC
78351 TCCAGTAGC CCCACGCCAG GGAGGTGCC CCGCACCGC CGTCGTGCCG
78401 GTGCCGGGCC AGCGCGTCCA AGAAGGCGTT GCGGGCCGTG TAGCTGCCCT
78451 GGCCGGGGCC GCCGAGCAGC CCGCGGACCG AGGAGTACAG GACGAACCG
78501 GACAGGTCCG CGTCCCGCGT CAGCTCGTGC AGGTGCCACG CCGCGTCCGC
78551 CTTACGCGC ATCACCTCCT CGACCTGCTC GGCCGTGAGG TTCTGCACCA
78601 CCGCGTCGTT CACGGTGCCC GCGCAGTGA AGACGGCGGT CAGCGGGTGG
78651 TCCGAGGGCA CCGCCGCGAG GAGGGCGGCG GCTTCGTCCC GGTCCGCCG
78701 GTCGCACGCG GCGAAGGTGA CTCGCGCGCC GAGCGCGGAG AGGTCCGGCG
78751 CCAGTTCGAG TCGCCCCGGC GCGTCGGCTC CCCGCCTGCT GGACAGCAAC
78801 AGGTGCCTGG CTCCTACCG TTCCACCAGG TGACGGGCCG TCAGCGAGCC
78851 GAGTGCTCCG GTGCCGCCG TGACCAGCAC GGTGCCCTCG GGGTCGAAGG
78901 CCGGAGGCAG CGAGAACAG GTCGTGCCCG CCGAGGGCGG GGCCGCCATC
78951 GCGGCGGGCG CCTGCCGAT GTCCACACG GTGATGTCGA GCGGCGTCAG
79001 AGCACGGCTG TCACCCGTT CCGCGGGCAG CCCGGCTCC GCCGACTCCG
79051 TGATCTCGGC AAGCTCGGTC AGCTCGGTCA GCTCCGCGAG GATTTCCCGT
79101 ACGCGCCCGG GTCGCGGCG CACGACAGCC TGTCCTCGT CCGACGACC
79151 GCGCGACCG TGGACCACCA GGGCCCCCTC GTGGCGGAGG GTGACGTCCG
79201 CCGCGCGCTC GCGCCCCGAA TCATCCGCG TCGACGACC GTCCACGGCC

PCT/GB 00/02072
11 SEPTEMBER 2000

79251 TCGACCCGCC ACCGCCCGGC AAGAGCAAGA CGCAGCACGG CACGGCCGAC
79301 GGAACCGGTT TCCTCCCCGA CGAGCAGAGT CTCGCCGCCG CGCGGCGCCA
79351 CGACATCCGC CAGCACGTGA TACGCGGACA CATAGGCCCC CAAGGACCCG
79401 GCCGCCTGCG CCCAACTCCA GCCCGCCGGA ACCGGCATAA GCAGCGCGGC
79451 ATCGGTGACG GCCACCGGGC CCACCGCGTC GAACAACCCC ATCACCCGGT
79501 CGCCCACGGC CACCGAACCG ACCTCGCCGC CGACTTCCGT CACCACACCG
79551 GCACCCTCGA CCTGGCCCGC CGTGAGCGGC CCCGGCGCCG CGGCCCGCAC
79601 CGCCACCCGC ACCTCGTGCG GCTCCAGCGC CCGTCCGGCC TCGGGAGCGT
79651 CGACAAGGGA CAACTGCTGT CCGCCGCCCG CCTCTTGGA CCGAGCCAGC
79701 CGCCACGTGA GCGATCCGAC CGGCGGCACC AGCCGCACCG ACGCGTCGTC
79751 GCGCACGAGC CGTGGCACGT AGGCGCGCCC GTCACGCAGC GCCAATTCCG
79801 GTTCGCCGGA GGCCAGTACG CCGGTCAGCG TGGCCGGAGA AGACTCCAGT
79851 CCGTCCACGT CGAGCAGCGT GAGGCGACCG GGATTCTCGG CCTGCGCGCT
79901 GCGCACCAGA CCCACAGCG ACGCGCCCGC CAGATCACCG GCGGTCTCAC
79951 CCGGCCGCGC GGCGACCGCG CCTCGGGTGA CGACGACGAG ACGGTCGCC
80001 GCGAACCGCG GGTGCTCCAC CCACTCCTTG AGCAGCGACA GAAGGGACAC
80051 GGTGGCCAGC CGCGGTACC CGGCCGGGTC GCCGCCCTG CCATCGGCAT
80101 CCGCAACGGC CCCGGCACCT GCGCCGGGCG CGGCGCACAC GGCGAGCAGC
80151 ACATCGGGCG CTTCGCCCCC AGCCGCCACT CCGTCCCGGA GCGACCGAA
80201 CGTGTCCAC ACGGGGCCGG CGGCCAGCGC ATCGGACAAG GCGTCGGCCA
80251 GCGCACCGGC CGACGTACCG CCCATCGGGC CACTCTCGAC CGGCGCGAGG
80301 ACCGCGGCAC GCGGGGCGCC GCCGCCGTC TCCTCGGCC GCGGGCGAC
80351 CTCCATCCAC ACGAGCCGGA ACAGCGCGTC ACGGTCCGCC GCACGGGCGC
80401 CCGCGATCTG GTGGGCGGCC ACCGGCCGTA CCGTGAGCGA CTCCAGCGTG
80451 AGAACCGGCT CCCCCTCC GCCCGCTCC ACGGCCGTGA GGGCCAGCTG
80501 GTCGGGCGCG GTGCGTGCGA TACGTACCG CAACTTCTCA GCGCCCGGCG

11 SEPTEMBER 2000

80551 CGTGCAACCCG CAACCCGCTC CAGGAGAACG GCAGCAGCAC TTGGTCGGTG
80601 TCGGCGGACG ACGTGACCGC GTCCAGGATC AGCGCGTGCA GCGTGGCGTC
80651 GAGCAACACC GGGTGCACCT GGTAGCGGTC GGCCCTGCCG CTCTCCGCCT
80701 CGGGCAGCGC CACCTCGGCG AAAAGGTCGT CCCCAGACCG CCACGCGCTC
80751 ACCAGTCCCT GTGAGCCGGG CCCGAAGTCA TAGCCGTACG AAGCGAGTTC
80801 CCCGTACGGA TCCTGCTCGC CGACCGGTGT GGCGCCCGGG GCGGCGCCAG
80851 TCCCGCCGAA CGAGGCGTCC CCGGCGTCGG GCGCCGGGGG AGCGACCACG
80901 CCGCGGCGAT GCGGGGTCCA CACGGCCTCC TCGCCCTCAC CCGTGGGCGG
80951 CGAATGGACG GTCACGGGAC GCGGCCCGTC CTCGGCCACG GAACCGACCA
81001 CCACCTGCAC GTCGACCGCG CCCGCACCCT CGTCCCCGAA GGCGAGCGGA
81051 GTGTGCAGCG TCAGCTCCGC CAACTCCGCG CAGCCGGCCC GCACCGCGGC
81101 CTGCAGCGCG AGCTCCACGA ACGCCGAACC GGGCAGCAGC ACCGTGTCCA
81151 TGACCCGGTG CTCGGCCAGC CACGCCTGGT CCGCGGGAGA GATCCGGCGG
81201 GTCAGCAGGT GACTGCCGCC GTCCGCGAGT TCCACGGCGG CTCCGAGCAG
81251 CGGATGCCCC GCGGACGCGA GCCCGAGCCC CGCCGGGTCC CCGGCGAGCC
81301 CCCTGCGCCC CTCCAGCCAG AACCGCTCCC GCTGGAAGGC GTACGTCGGC
81351 AGATCCACCA CCCGAGGCAG CGGCACGGCC GGGAAACCAGC CCGTCCAGTC
81401 GACCTCCGCC CCGCGCCGA AGGCCTGGGC GGCCGCGCGG GTGAGCTGCG
81451 CGGCGTCGCC GTGGTCGCGG CGCAGGGTGG GCACGACGGT GCGGGGCATG
81501 TCGGCCCCGT CGATGGTCTC CTCCATGCCG AGGTTGAGGA CCGGGTGGGG
81551 GCTGGCCTCG ATGAACAGGC GGTAGCCGTC GGCCAGCAGC GCTTCGATGG
81601 TGTCGGCGAA GCGGACGGGC TGGCGGAGGT TGGTGACCCA GTAATCCGTG
81651 TCGAGGGTGG TGGTGTGTC GAGGCGTTCG GCGGTGACCG TGGAGTAGAA
81701 GGCAGCGTCC GTGGTCGTGG GCCGATGTC GGCCAGGCGC TCGGTGAGGA
81751 GGTGCTGGAG CTGGTCGATC TGGGGGCCGT GGGAGGCGTA TCCGACGTCG
81801 ATGACGCGGG CGCGCAGGCC TCGCGCCTCC GCATCCGCGA CCACGGCTGC

81851 CACATGCTCC GGCGGCCCTG AAATGACCGT AGAGGAGGGC CCGTTGACGG
81901 CAGCGACACA CACGCCGGGC CGGTCGCCGA TGAGCTCAGC AACCTGCTCC
81951 GAGCCGGCCC CCAACGACGC CATGTCGCCC TGCCCCATGA GCTGACGGAG
82001 CGCGTCACTG CGTACGGCCA CGATCCGCGC CGCATCCTCC AGTGACAGTG
82051 CCCCCGCCAC ACACGCGGCG GCCATCTCGC CCTGCGAGTG CCCGATGACG
82101 GCAGCCGGGG TGATGCCGTA ATCGGCCAC ACCGAAGCCA GCGAGACCAT
82151 CACCGCCCAC AACACGGGCT GCACGACCTC GACCCGGGAC AGCTCACTCC
82201 CGTCCCCGCG CAACACCGCA CTCAGCGACC AGTCCACATG CGCCGACAGG
82251 GCCCCTCAC ACTCCGCGAT CCGCGCCGCG AAGACGGGGG ACTCGTCAAG
82301 GAGCTGGGCA CCCATGCCCA CCCACTGCGA CCCCTGCCCC GGAAACACCA
82351 ACACCGGACC CGCGCCGGAG GCGCCCTGTA CGGCGCCCTC GACGACGTCC
82401 GGTGACGGCT CGCCCGCCGC CAGGGACCGT AGCCCGGCGA GGAGAGTCTG
82451 GCGGTCTTG CCCACGACGA CGGCTCGGTT CTCGAACACC GACCGGGTCT
82501 TGACCAGGGA CCAGCCCACG TCCAGCGGCG ACGCGAGCCG CGGGTCGGCG
82551 GTGGCGCGGT CGGCCAGCAG GCGGGCCTGG GCCCGCAGCG CCTCCTCGCC
82601 GCGCGCCGAC ACCACCCAGG GCACCACTCC GGCCGGCGCC GCGGCGTCCT
82651 CCGCCGGAGC GGTACGGGC TCCGGCGCGT CCGGGGCCTG TTCCAGGATG
82701 AGGTGCCCGT TGGTGCCGGA GATGCCGAAG GCGGACACCC CGGCGCGGCG
82751 CGGGCGTTCC CCGCGCGGCC AGGAGACCGG TTCGACAGC AGGCGGACGC
82801 CACTGCCGTC CCAGTCCACG TCGGCGTGG GCGCGTCGAT GTGCAGGGAG
82851 GCGGGCAGCT GTTCGTTGCG CAGCGCCATG ACCATCTTGA TCACACCGGC
82901 GACACCGGCC GACGCTGCG CGTCCCCGAT GTTCGACTTG ATCGAGCCGA
82951 GCCACAGCGG CCGGTCCGCG GGCCGCTCCT TGCCGTAGGT GGCGACGAGC
83001 GCGCTGGCTT CGATGGGGTC GCCCAGCATG GTGCCGGTGC CGTGCGCCTC
83051 CACCGCGTCG ACGTCCTCGG CGGAGAGCCG CGCGTTGGCG AGTGCCTGCC
83101 GGATCACCCG CTGCTGCGCC TGCCCGTTGG GTGCCGTGAG CCCGTTGCTC

11 SEPTEMBER 2000

83151 GTGCCGTCCT GGTGATGGC CGAACCCCGG ATCACCGCCA GGACGTTGTG
83201 GCCGTTGCGC CGGGCCTCCG AGAGCCGTTT GAGTACGACC AGGCCGACTC
83251 CCTCGGCCCA GCCGGTGCCG TCGGCGGCGG CCGCGAACGG CTTGCACCGG
83301 CCGTCCTTGG CGAGCCCGCG CTGCAGCGAG AACTCGACGA ACGAGCCCGG
83351 CGTGGCCATC ACCGTCGCGC CGCCCGCGAG AGCGAGCGAG CACTCGCCCT
83401 GGCGCAGCGC GTGCGCGGCC TGGTGGATCG CCACCAGGGA CGAAGAGCAG
83451 CCGGTGTCGA TCGTCATGGC GGGGCCCTTCT AGGCCGAGTA CGTACGACAC
83501 CCTGCCGGAG GCGACACAGC CGAGGTTGCC GGTGCCGATG TAGCCCTCGA
83551 CCTCGGTGGG CTGTTACCG ACAGCGCGA GGTAGTCGAA GATGGTCAGG
83601 CCCGTGAACA CCCCGGCGTC GCTGCCCTTG AGGGTCTCCC GGTGAGGCC
83651 CGCGCGTTTC ATCGCCTCCC ACGCGGTCTC CAGGAGCAGC CGTGCTGCG
83701 GGTCCATCGC GACGGCCTCG CGGGGGCTGA TGCCGAAGAA TCCGGCGTCG
83751 AAGTCGCCCC CGTCGTAGAG GAACCCGCCT TCGCGCACAT AGCTGGTGCC
83801 GCGGCTCTCC GGGTCCGGGT CGTACAGCGT CTCCAGGTCC CAGCCCCGGT
83851 CGTCGGGGAA GGCCCCATG GCGTCCTTGC CGGCCGCGAC CAGATCCAC
83901 AGCTCCTCGG CGGAGCGGAC GTCGCCCCGA TAGCGGCAGG CCATGCCGAC
83951 GATCGCGATC GGCTCGTCGT CGGCGGCGCC CCTGGAGGCC CCGGCCGCCC
84001 GCACCGGGTC GCGGAGGGC GCCCGGTCAC CGACAGCTC GGCCCGCAGG
84051 ACGTCGGTGA GCGCGTCGGG GGTGGGGTGG TCGAAGACGA CCGTGGTCGG
84101 CAGTGTGAGG CCGGTGCTCT GTTCAGCCT GTTGCAGAGC TCCACCGCGG
84151 TCAGCGAGTC GAAGCCCAGC TCCTGGAACG GCTTGGTGCC GGGCACCGCG
84201 TCGACGTCCG AGTGCCCCAG CGTGGCCGCC GCCTGGGAGC GCACGTGCTG
84251 CAGCAGCAAC TGCCGCTGCT GCGCCGGCTT CGCCTCCGTC AGCTCCTGCT
84301 CGAGCGACGA TGCTCCGTG GCGTCTTCCT GCTGTGCCGC GGGTGCGCTG
84351 GCCCGCCGGT TCTCGGGCAG ATCGGCGAGG AGCGGGCTGG GCCGCTGCGC
84401 GGTGAACGTC GACGTGAACT GCGCCAGTC GAAGTTCGCC ACGGTCAGCG

84451 TCGTCTCACC CGCGTCCAGG GCCTGCTGCA GCGCCTTGAC GCACAGCTCC
84501 GGGCTGAGCG GGTGCAGGCC GAAGCGGCTG AAGAACGTCA ACGCGGCCTG
84551 GTCCGCCGCC ATGCCCCCCT CGGCCAGGG CCCCCAGGCG ATGGAGGTGG
84601 CGGGCAGGCC CTCGGCGCGG CGGTGCTCGG CGAGGGCGTC GAGGAAGTGG
84651 TTGGCCGCAC CATAGGCGCC CTGCTGGCCA CTGCCCCACA CGCCTGCGCC
84701 CGACGAGAAC ATCACGAACG CCGAGAGCGG CAACTCCCGG GTCAGTTCTAT
84751 GCAGATGGTG AGCGGCGAGC GCCTTCGGAC GCAGCACCTC GTCCAGCTCG
84801 GCACCCGACA CGTCGCCGAG ACCGATGTAG TTCGGCACGC CGGCCGCGTG
84851 GATGACGGCG GTCAGCGGGT GCTCGGCGGG GACATCGTCG ATGAGGCGTC
84901 GCACCTGCTC GCGGTGCGCG ACGTGCGCAGG CGGTGACGGT GACGGCGGCC
84951 CCCAACTCCG TCAGTTCCGC GCGAGTTCC TGTGCTCCCG GGGCGTCGGG
85001 GCCGCGGCGG CTGGTCAGGA GGAGGTGCGG GCGCCCCGCA CGGGCGAGCC
85051 ACCGCGCGAG GACGGCGCCG ATGCCGCCGG TCCCGCCGGT GATGAGAGTG
85101 GTGCCGTCGG GCCGCCAACC AAGCCCCTG CCGACCGTGT TGGCGGGCGC
85151 GTGTGCAAGG CGACGGGCAT GGACGCCGGA CGGCCGGATG GAGATCTGGT
85201 CCTCGTCTTG CGGAACCAGC GCGGCGGCCA GCCGGGCCAG CGTCTGATGG
85251 TCGATACGAG CGGGCAGATC GACCAGCCCG CCCACAGCC GCGGATACTC
85301 CAGCGCAGCG ACGCGCCCCA GCCCCACAC CTGAGCCTGC ACCGGGTGGG
85351 TGAGGGCGTC GCCGGCGCTC GTGGAAACAG CCCCTGCGT GAGAGTGCGT
85401 ACGCGATGT CGGCGCCGTT GTCCGCGAGG GCCTGGACGA GAGCGGTCGT
85451 CGCGGCGAGT CCGGCGGGCA CGGCCGAGTG CTCGGGATGC GGCTCCTCGT
85501 CCAGGGCCAG CAGATTGACG ACTCCGGCAA ACGCGGCCCC GTCCATCAGG
85551 ACACGCAGCT CTGCGCCAA CTCCGTACGC TCCATGGCAC GTGCGTCGAC
85601 CACGTGGCGT CGCACCTCGC CACCATGGGC GGTCAGCGTC TGCGCGGTGG
85651 CGAGGACGGC CGGGTGGTCG GCGTGCGCGG CGGGCACGAG CAGCAGCCAG
85701 GCCCCGCTGA GCTCCGGCGC CGGCACGTCG GGCAGATGCT TCCAAGTGAC

85751 CTGATAACGC CAGGAGTCGA CGGTGGACTG CTCGCGGTGC CGACGCCGCC
85801 AGGCCGAGAG GACGGGCAGC GCGGACTCCA GCGCTCCGAC GCTCTCCGCC
85851 TGCCCCCTGA TCTCCAGACT GCCGGCGAGG GCGTCGATGT CCAGGTCCTC
85901 GATCGCCTGC CACACCCGGG CCTCGACCGG ATCGTGCCCA CCACCCACGG
85951 CTGCGACCGC CGCGGGCGGC TCCACCCAGT AGTGCTTGTG CTGGAAGGCG
86001 TAGGTGGGGA GGTGACGGT ACGGGGGGTG GGGTCGGCCG GGAACCAAGC
86051 CCGCCAGTCG ACGGGGGCGC CGGCGGTGAA GCGTGGGCG GCCGCGCGGG
86101 TGAGCTGGGT GGTGTCACCG TGGTCGCGAC GCAGGGTGGG GATGGTGACG
86151 GCCCTCCCCG CAGCACCGGC CTGCTGCTCG ATGGTCTCCT GGATGCCGAG
86201 GTTGAGGACG GGGTGGGGGC TGGCCTCGAT GAACAGGCGG TAGCCGTCGG
86251 CCAGCAGCGC TTCGATGGTG TCGGCGAAGC GGACGGGCTG GCGGAGGTTG
86301 GTGACCCAGT AGGCGGTGTC TAGGGCGGTG GTGTCGTCGA GGCCTCTGCT
86351 GGTGACCGTC GAGTAGAAGC CCACGTCGGT GGTGGTCGGC TGGATGTCGG
86401 CGAGCCGGTC GGTGAGGAGG TCGTCGAGCT GGTGATCTG GGGACCGTGG
86451 GAGGCGTACC TGACGTCGAT GACGCGGGCC CTGAGTCCCT GCGCCTCCGC
86501 ATCGGCGACG ACGGCTGCCA CATGCTCCGG CGGGCCCGAA ATCACGGTCG
86551 ACGACGGTCC GTTGACGGCC GCGACGACTA CGCCCGGCCG GTCGCCGATC
86601 AGCTCTGCGG CCGCTCGGC ACCGGTGCTG AGCGAGGCCA TGTGCCCGTG
86651 CCCTTGACG TGACGAAGCG CGTCGCTGCG TACGGCTACG ATCCGTGCCG
86701 CATCCTCCAG TGACAGTGCC CCCGCCACAC ACGCGGCAGC CATCTCGCCC
86751 TGCGAGTGCC CGATGACGGC AGCCGGGGTG ATGCCGTAAT CGGCCACAC
86801 CGCAGCCAGC GAGACCATCA CCGCCACAG CACGGGCTGC ACGACCTCGA
86851 CCCGGGACAG CTCGCTCCCG TCCCCGCGCA AGACATCACT CAGCGACCAG
86901 TCCACATGCG CCGACAGCGC CTGCTCACAC TCCGCGATCC GCGCCCGGAA
86951 GACGGGCGAC TCGTCAAGGA GCTGGGCGCC CATGCCCACC CACTGCGACC
87001 CCTGCCCCGG AAACACCAAC ACCGGCCAG GACCCACATC ACCGGCCACC

11 SEPTEMBER 2000

87051 CCGGCCACCA CATCCGCCGA CGCCTCACCC GCGGCCAATG CCTCCAGGCT
87101 GGCACCAGCC TGAGCCAAGT CCCGCCCCAC GACCACGGCC CGCTGATCGA
87151 ACAACGCGCG TGTCGTGGCC AGCGACCAGC CCACCTCGGA GACCGACGCA
87201 TCCGCCAGCC CGGCCCGGAA CTCGCCCAGC CGCCGCGCCT GTTCACGCAA
87251 CGCGTCCGGC GTCCGCCCGG ACACCACCCA CGGCACGACC CCACCCGGCT
87301 CAGCCGCCAC GGGGCCCGGC GCGTCTCTT CCGGCGGCGC CTCCTCCAGA
87351 ATCAGGTGCG CGTTCTGCCC GGAGATCCCG AACGCCGAGA TGCCTGCCCG
87401 CCGCGTGGCG TCCGCCGGCC AGTCCACGGG CTCGGAGAGC AGTCGTACGC
87451 TGCCCTGTTC CCACTGGACG TCGGCTGACG GGGCGTCGAT GTGCAGGGAG
87501 GTCGGGAGGA GACCGTTGCG CATCGCCATG ACCATCTTGA TGACGCCCCG
87551 GACACCGGCG GCGGCTGCG TGTGGCCGAT GTTGGAATTC ACCGAGCCGA
87601 GCCAGAGCGG ACGGTCCTCC GGGCGCCCCT GGCCGTACGT GGCGATCAGG
87651 GCCTGCGCCT CGATGGGGTC GCCGAGCGTG GTGCCGGTGC CGTGCGCCTC
87701 TACGGCGTCG ATGTCTCGG CGGAGAGGCG GGCGTTGGCG AGGGCGGCGC
87751 GGATGACGCG TTCTGGGAG GGGCCGTTGG GGGCGGCGAG CCCGTTGCTC
87801 GTACCGTCCT GGTGGTGGC CGAACCCCGT ATCACCGCAA GGACCTGTG
87851 GCCGCGGCGC CGCGCTTCGG AGAGCAGCTC CAGCGCCACC ACCCCGGCGC
87901 CCTCGCCCCA GCCGGTGCCG TCGGCGGCGG CCGCGAACGG CTTGCACCGC
87951 CCGTCGGGCG CGAGCCCCCG CTGCCGGGAG AACTCGGTGA ACGAACCCGG
88001 CGTCGCCATC ACCGTCGAAC CGCCCGCCAG CGCGAGCGAG CACTCGCCCT
88051 GCCGCAGCGC CTGACTTGCC AGATGGATCG CCACCAGGGA CGACGAGCAC
88101 GCCGTGTGCA CGGTGACCGC GGGACCTTCG AGCCCCACCG TGTAGGAGAT
88151 CCGGCCCGAC ACCACACTGC CGAGGTTGCC GGTGCCGATG TACCCCTCGA
88201 CGTCGCTGGC CGTCTGGCTG ATCAGCGTCA GGTAGTCGTG GCGGCTCACT
88251 CCGGTGAAGA CGCCGGTGTC GCTGCCCTTC AGCGCGTGCG GGTTCATGCC
88301 CGCGTGCTCG ATCGCCTCCC ACGCGGTCTC CAGGAGCAGC CGCTGCTGCG

88351 GATCCATCGC CGTGGCCTCG CGCGGGCTGA TGCCGAAGAA CTCGGCGTCG
88401 AAATGGCCGG CGTCGTACAG GAAGGCGCCG TCCCGCACAT AGCTGGTGGC
88451 CGGATGCTCC CGATCCGGGT GATACAGCGA CTCCAGGTCC CAGCCCCGGT
88501 CGTCGGGGAA CCCC GCGACC GCGTCACCCC CGTCGCGCAC GAGTTCCCGA
88551 AGGTCTCTCG CCGACCGGGC GCCGCCCGGG TAGCGGCAGG CCATGCCGAC
88601 GATGGCGACC GGCTCGGTCTG ATTCCTTGTC GTGGAGCCGT TGCCGGGCTC
88651 GGCGCAGCTC CGCGGTGACC CACTTGAGGT GATCGAGAAG CTTCTCCTCG
88701 TTCGACATCT GACCCAGGCT CCTTGGCGCT ACGTGGTGAT CGGGGCGTAT
88751 GAGGTTGGGG GAGGGCAAGG GGGCCGGTGT GGCCGGGGCT CATCGCGCTC
88801 AGGACTGATC GCTGCTCAGG ACTTCCCGAA CTCACTGGAG ATGAGGTGGA
88851 AGATGTCGTC CGCGCTCGCC GCCTCCAGAT CGGCATGGGC CGAATCAGTG
88901 CCTTCCGGCC CGTCCTGCGC CGGACTCCAC TTCGACACAA GGACCTGCAG
88951 CCGGCCCCAG ATGCGGCGCC GGGCCGCCTC GTCCACCTCG GCCGCTCCGA
89001 ACGCCGTGTC CCACTTGTCG AGCGCCGCGA GCACGTCGCC CTCACCTGCG
89051 ACCTCGGCGC CGTCGCCGAG CTGTCCGCGC AAGTGCGTGG CGAGGGCCTC
89101 GGGCGTGGGA TGGTCGAAGA TCACGGTGGC GGGGAGCGAG AGTCCGGTCG
89151 TGGTGTGAG CTGGTTGCGC AGCTGGACCG CGGTGAGCGA GTCGAAGCCC
89201 AGCTCTTGA ACGGCTTCGC GGGGGGAATG TCCTCCACCG TGCGGCCGAG
89251 CGTCGCGGCC GCGTATGTCC GGACCTGCTG GACCAGGAAG CCGAGCCGCT
89301 GTGATGCGGG CGTCTTCGCC AGCTCCTGCG GGAACGCGCT CGTCTCGGCG
89351 GCGGTCCCCG TCTGCTCGGC CTCCCGCTGG TTCTCCGGAA GGTGTCGAG
89401 GAACGGACTG GGCCGCTGCG CGGTGAACGT CGGCGTGAAC TTCGCCCAGT
89451 CGAAGTTCGC CACGGTCAGC GTGGCGTCGC CCGCGTCGAC CGCCTGGTGC
89501 AGCGCCTTGA CGCACAGATC CGGAGCGATC GGGAGCAGAC CGAAGCGCTT
89551 GAAGTACGTC AGTGACTCCG GGTGCGCGGA CATGCCCGCC TCGGCCAGG
89601 GCCCCAGGC GATGGAGTG GCGGGCAGGC CCTGGGCGCG GCGGTGCTCG

89651 GCGAGGGCGT CGAGGAAGTG GTTGCCGCA CCATAGGCGC CCTGCTGGCC
89701 ACTGCCCCAC ACGCCGGCGC CCGACGAGAA CATCACGAAC GCCGAGAGGT
89751 CCAGGTCGCG CGTCAACTCG TGCAGGTTCC AGGCCGCGTC GGACTTCGAC
89801 CCCAGCACCT CGCCGAGGCG CGCGGTCGTC AGATCACC GA TCGCGGTCAG
89851 ATCGGTCATG CCCGCCGCGT GGATGACGGC TGTGAGGGGA TGCTCGGCCG
89901 GCATGTCGTC GATGAGGCCG CTCAGTTGGC GGGGATCGCT GACGTCGAG
89951 GCGGTGATGG TGACGGCGGT GCCGAGCCCG TCGAGCTCGG CGGCGAGTTC
90001 CCGGGCGCCG GGGCGGTCGG GCCCGCGACG GCTGGTGAGG TGAAGACGGG
90051 GGGCGCCCTG CCGGGCCAGC CAACGGGCGA GGACGGCACC GATGCCGCCG
90101 GTCCCGCCCG TGATCAGGGT GGTGCCCCGA GGCCGCCAGG TGGCCTCGTC
90151 GTGCACGGGA TTCTGAATGC TTCCGACGGC GTGCGTGAGG CGCCGGTGGT
90201 GGATTCCGGT GGGGCGGACG GCGGTCTGGT CCTCGTCGTC CTGGGGGAGG
90251 AGAGCGGCGG CGAGGCGGGG GAGGGTGTGG CGGTCCGATAC GAGCGGGGAG
90301 GTCGACGAGT CCGGCCGAGA GGCGCGGGTG TTCGAGGGCT GCGACGCGGC
90351 CGAGCCCCCA GACGTGAGCC TGGAGGGGGT GGGTGAGTGG GTCGGTGCGC
90401 CCCGTGGACA CGGCACCCTG CGTGACGGTG TGCAGGGGTG CGGTCGTGCC
90451 GTTGTGCGCG AGGGCCTGGA GGAGAGCGGT CGTCGCGGCG AGCCCCGCGG
90501 GCACGGCGGG GTGCTCGGGG TCGGGCTCCT CGTCCAGCGC CAGCAGATTG
90551 ACGATTCCGG CAAGACCGGC CGTGTCACC GCGGCCAGCT CCTGACGTCC
90601 CGCCCGGCCG GTCTCGACCG GATGCAGCCG GACGGCGGCC GCCCCGTGCT
90651 CGCTCAACGC CTCGGCGGTG GCTCGTACGG CGGGGTGCTC CGCCTTGTCG
90701 GCAGGGACGA ACAGCAGCCA GTCGCCGCG ACTTCGGTG CGGGCCCGTC
90751 GGACCGCTGT TTCCACGTGA CGCGGTACCG CCAGGAGTCG ATGGTCGCT
90801 GGTCTTGGTG CCGACCGCGC CAGCCCTTGA GCACCGGCAA CGCGGGCTCC
90851 AGCGCCCGGA CCGCTCCTC GTCGCCCTCC TCCGACCCA GCGTCTCGGC
90901 CAGCAGACCG AGATCGAGCT CCTCGACGGC GTGCCACAGC TGGGCCTCGG

90951 CCGCACTCTG CTCACCGCTG ACGGCGCCCG AGGCGGACGC GGAACGTTCC
91001 AGCCAGTAGT GCTGGTGTG GAAGGCGTAG GTGGGGAGGT CGACGGTGCG
91051 GGGGGTGGGG TCGGCCGGGA ACCAGCGCCG CCAGTCGACG GGGGCGCCGG
91101 CCGTGAAGGC GTGGGCGGCG GCACGGGTGA GCTGGGTGGT GTCGCCGTGG
91151 TCGCGGCGGA GGGTGGGGAC GACGGTGGCG GGGATGTCCG CCTGCTCGAT
91201 GGTCTCTCC ATGCCAGGC CCAGCACGGG GTGGGCGCTG GCCTCGATGA
91251 ACAGGCGGTA GCCGTCCGCG AGAAGGGCTT CGATGGTGTC GGCGAACCGG
91301 ACCGGCTGGC GGAGGTTGGT CACCCAGTAA TCCGTATCCA GGGCTGTGGT
91351 GTCCGTCAGA CGCTCGGCGG TGACCGTCGA ATAGAAGGCC ACGTCCGTGT
91401 TCGCGGCGCG GATGTCAGCC AGGCGTTCGG TCAGCAGATC GTGGAGCTGG
91451 TCGATCTGGG GGCCATGCGA GCGGTACCCG ACGTCGATGA CACGGGCGCG
91501 CAGACCACGT GCCTCCGCAT CGGCGACCAC GGCAGCCACA TGCTCCGGCG
91551 GCCCTGAAAT CACCGTAGAC GACGGCCCAT TGACCGCCGC GACGACCACG
91601 CCCGGCCGGT CACCGATCAG CTCAGCGGCC TGCTCGGCAC CGGTGCTCAG
91651 CGAGGCCATG TCACCGTGCC CTTGCAGCCG ACGAAGCGCG TCACTGCGTA
91701 CGGCTACGAT GCGCGCCGCA TCCTCCAGCG ACAGCGCCCC CGCGACGCAC
91751 GCGGCAGCCA TCTACCCCTG CGAGTGCCCG ATCAGAGCAG CCGGAGTGAC
91801 CCCGTAATCA GCCCACACCG CAGCCAGCGA GACCATCACC GCCCACAACA
91851 CCGGCTGCAC GACCTCGACC CGGGACAGCT CACTCCCATC CCCGCGCAAC
91901 ACCGCACTCA GCGACCAAGT CACATACGCC GACAGCGCCC GCTCACACTC
91951 CGCAATCCGC GCCGCGAAGA CGGGGGACTC GTCCAGCAGC TGGGCACCCA
92001 TGCCCAACCA CTGCGACCCC TGCCCCGGA ACACCAACAC CGGCCCAGGA
92051 CCCACATCAC CAGCAACCCC GGCCACCACA CCCGCCGAAG CCTCACCCGC
92101 AGCCAACGCC CCCAGGCCAG CCGTCAACGC ATCGCGGTCA CGCCCCACCA
92151 CCACAGCCCG GTGCTCGAAC ACCGACCCCG TCGTGGTCAA CGACCAGCCC
92201 ACATCAGCCG CCGACGCATC CGCCGGCCCG GCCGCGAACT CGCCCAGCCG

11 SEPTEMBER 2000

92251 CCGCGCCTGT GCACGCAGCG CGTCCGGCGT CCGCCCGGAC ACCACCCACG
92301 GAACGACCCC ACCCGGCTCC TCGGCCACGG AGCCCGGCAC GTCCTCCTCC
92351 TCCGGTGGTG CCTCCTCCAG GATCAGATGC GCGTTCGTCC CCGAGAAGCC
92401 GAACGAGGAC ACCCCCGCCC GCGCGGGGCG CTCGCCCCGG GGCCACTTCA
92451 CCGGGTCGGT GAGCAGGGCG AGCCCGCTGC CGTCCCACTC CACGTGGGGC
92501 GAGGGGGCGT CGACGTGCAG GATGGCGGGC AGCAGGTCGT GCCGCAGGCG
92551 CAGGACCATC TTGATGACAC CGGCCACACC GGCGGCGATC TGCCTGTGGC
92601 CGATGTTGGA CTTACCGCT CACACCCACA GCGGCCGGTC CTCGGCCCGT
92651 TCCCGGCCGT AGGCGGAGAT GAGAGCCCCG GCCTCGATGG GGTCGCCGAG
92701 CGTGGTGCCG GTGCCGTGCG CCTCCACGGC GTCGATGTCC TCGGGGGCGA
92751 GCGGGGCGTT GCGGAGGGCG GCGCGGATGA CGCGTTCCTG GCGGGGGCCG
92801 TTGGGGGCGG TCAGGCCATT GCTCGCGCCG TCCTGGTTGA TCGCCGAACC
92851 CCGGATCACC GCGAGGACCT TGTGGCCCTT CCTGCGGGCG TCGGAGAGAC
92901 GCTCAAGGAG AACCACCCCC GTACCCTCCG CCATGCCCAT GCCGTCGCTG
92951 CTCGCCGAGA ACGGCTTGCA CCGTCCGTCC GGGGCCAGGC CGCGCAGTTC
93001 GCTGAAGCCG ATCAGCGGGG CGGGCGACGA CATCACGTAC GTGCCGCCCC
93051 CCAGCGCCAG CGAGCACTCC TGTGTGCGCA GGGCCTGGGT GGCGAGGTGA
93101 AGGGAGACCA GCGACGAGGA GCACGCCGTG TCGACCGTCA CCGCGGGGCC
93151 TTCGAGGCC AGGGTGTAGG CGACGCGGCC GGAGGTGACG CTGCCGGAGT
93201 TGCCGATGGT GAAGTATCCG GCGGTGCCCT CCGGGACCTC GGACGCGCCG
93251 AGGGCGTAGT CGAGTCCGTC ACAGCCGATG AAGGTGCTGG TGTCGCTGGA
93301 GCGGAGGCTG AGGGGGTCGA TGCCGGCCCG TTCGATCGCC TCCCACGCCG
93351 TCTCCAGGGC GAGCCGCTGC TGCGGCGCCA TGGCCGCGGC CTCGGTGGGT
93401 CCGATGCCGA AGAAGGTGGG GTCGAAGTCA CCGGCGTCGT AGACGAAGCC
93451 GCCTTCCCGG ACGTAACTGG TGCCGGTGCT CTCGGGGTCC GGGTCGTAGA
93501 GGGAAATCGAG GTCCCAAGTG CCGTTGCCCG GCAGGGGCGC GACGGCGTCG

93551 CCGCCGGTGG AGACCAGCTC CCAGAACTCT TCGGGAGACC GGA~~CT~~CCGCC
93601 GGGCAGCCGG CAGGCCATGC CGATGACCGC GACCGGTTCG TGGCCCGCCG
93651 ACTCGACGTC CTGCAGCCGG CGTTCCGTCT GACGCAGGTC CGCGGTGACA
93701 CGCTTGAGGT ATTCCAGAAG TTTCTCTTCG GTGTGCGCCA TCCCGGTGAC
93751 AACCGCCCC~~T~~ CTCCGCGAGA ACAGACCGCA GACTCGTCGA CGGCGCTAAA
93801 GCCCTCCTAA TACTCGGCTG TGTACCGCTC GCTGCCACGG GTGTCCG~~C~~AC
93851 TGGTCGGAGG CTCCGGCCCA GGAACAGGG GCTTTCTTAG GGGCGCTTAA
93901 GCGGTGCCTG CCAGGGTGTG CCGGTGTCAG GCCGTCACGC CTTGATCAGC
93951 GGCGTCGCCC GTGCCGTGCC CGTGCGGTCC GTGGGCCTGA CCGTCGGTCC
94001 GGACAACGCG AAGCGAGGCA TCGTGCCCAT CACGGATAGC AAGCCGGCCG
94051 CCACATTCCC CGACCTGGTC GACCCGTCGT TCTGGGCGCG GCCGCACGCG
94101 GAACGCGTGG CGCTGTTCTGA GGAGATGCCG GGGCTGCCGC GGCCGGCGTT
94151 CATCCGGCAG AACATGCCCG GCGTGCCCTG GACGTTCCGGC TACCACGCGC
94201 TGGTCAAGTA CGCGACATC GTGGAGGTGA GCCGCCGCC GCAGGACTTC
94251 TCCTCGAACG GCGCGACCAC CATCATCGGT CTGCCGCCCG AGCTGGACGA
94301 GTACTACGGC TCGATGATCA ACATGGACAA CCCGGAACAC TCGCGGCTGC
94351 GCGCATCGT CTGCGTTCC TTGGGCCGCA ACATGATCCC CGAGTTCGAG
94401 GCCGTGGCGA CCCGCACCGC CCGCCGCATC ATCGACGAGC TCATCGCGG
94451 GGGACCCGGC GACTTCATCA GGCCCGTCGC CGCGGAGATG CCCATCGCCG
94501 TGCTCAGCGA CATGATGGGC ATCCCGGCGG AGGACCACGA CTTCTCTTC
94551 GACCGGTCCA ACACGATCGT CGGCCCCCTC GACCCGGA~~CT~~ ACGTGCCGGA
94601 CCGGGCGGAC TCCGAACGCG CGGTGATCGA GCGGTCACGC GAACTCGGCG
94651 ACTACATCGC TGGCCTTCGT GCGGAACGGC TCGCCGCC~~CC~~ CGGCAACGAC
94701 CTCATACCA AGCTCGTGCA AGTCCAGGCG GACGGCGAGC AGTTGACGCG
94751 GCAGGAACTC GTCTCCTTCT TCATCCTGCT CGTCATCGCC GGGATGGAGA
94801 CCACCCGCAA CGCCATCTCG CACGCGCTGG TACTGCTGAC CGAGCATCCC

94851 GAGCAGAAGC AGCTGCTGCT CTCGGACTTC GACACGCACG CGCCGAACGC
94901 GGTGAGGAG ATCCTCAGGG TCTCCACGCC CATCAACTGG ATGCGGCGCG
94951 TCGCCACCCG CGACTGCGAC ATGAACGGCC ACAGGTTCCG CAGGGGCGAC
95001 CGGATCTTCC TGTTCTACTG GTCGGGCAAC CGGGACGAAT CCGTCTTCCC
95051 TGACCCGTAC CGGTTGACA TCACGCGCGG GACGAACGCG CACGTCACGT
95101 TCGGCGCGGT GGGCCCGCAC GTCTGCCTCG GGGCCACCT CGCCCGTATG
95151 GAGATCACCG TCCTGTACCG GGAGCTGCTC GCGGCGCTGC CCCAGATCCA
95201 TGCCGTGGGG CAGCCCCGCA GGCTGGACTC CAGCTTCATC GAAGGGATCA
95251 AGCACCTGCA CTGCGCCTTC TGAGCACATA CGCTTCCCTC TGCGCATGTG
95301 CGCTCACGAC GCTCCGATCA GCGACTGCCA ACGACTGTCA GCGACCGGAC
95351 AGGGCCAAGG GCGGTGGGGA CATCAGGTGC ATGTCACCCG CGAGTATGGC
95401 CCGTGCAGC TCCTGGAGCG GCGCCCCGGG TTCGAGCCCC AGCTCGTCGT
95451 TGAGCGTCTT GCGCACCGAC TGGTACACCT TCAGCGCGTC CGCCTGCCGC
95501 TCGGAGCGGT AGAGCGCCAG CATCAGCTGG CGGTAGAACG CCTCGCACAT
95551 CGGGTTCTCC GCGGTGAGGG CGTACAGCAT GCCACGGCC TCGCGGTGCC
95601 GGCCGAGCTG GAGCTGGCAC TCGACGAGCA TCTCCTGACA CTCCAGGCGG
95651 ATCTCGGTCA GCCAGGTCGA GAAGCCGTCG ATGATCGGGC CGTTGGTGCC
95701 GGGACCGTTC CCGCCCTGCC CGAGGATCGG GCCGCGCCAC AGCCGAGCG
95751 CCTGCCCCAA ACAGGAGGCC GCCTCGTCGA ACCGCTTCTC CCTGAGCAAC
95801 GACCGCCCCA CGTCCACCAG TTCGGGAAG ATCTGGGCAT CGATCTGGTC
95851 GTCGTCCCGC TTGTGCAGGA CGTACCCCGG CGCACGGGTC TCGACGGGT
95901 TGCCCGCCGA ACCGGGCACC TTGAGGAACT TGCGGAGCTG GGAGATGTAC
95951 ACATGCAGTC CCGCCGTGGC GCGCCGCGGC AGGTCCTCGC CCCAGATCTC
96001 CCGCATCAGC TGCTCCAGGG AGACCACCCG GTCGGCGCGG ATGAGGAGCA
96051 CGGTGAGGAC GATCTCCACC TTCTGGGCGT TGATGGTGGC GTAGTCGTTT
96101 CCGTCCTTGA TCGGAGCGG GCCCAGCATT TCGTATCTCA CCGAGCGTTC

96151 CCCCTTGCTG TCGCACGCTG CTGCGCACTG TCGGCCAGGG CCTTGGAGAT
96201 GACTTCCGTG ACGCCCTGCT GGTGCGTGT CAGATAGAAG TGGCCCCCGG
96251 CGAAGACCTT GAGGTCGAAG GGGCCTTCCG TGTGCTGCTG CCAGGCCTCG
96301 ACCTCGTCCA GCGGCGCCTG CGGGTCCCGG TCGCCCACCA GGGCGGTGAT
96351 GGGGCAGGAC AGCGGCGGCG ACGGGTTCCA CCGGTACAGC TCGACCGCCC
96401 GGTAGTCGTT GCGGACGACC GGGATGATCT CCGCGAGCAG TTCCTCGTCG
96451 TCCAGGAACC GCGGGTCAGT GCCACCGGCC CGGCGCAGCT CGGCGGCCAA
96501 CTCGGTGTCTG TCGAGGAGGT GTACGGTGCC GCGCCGGAAG CGGGACGGCG
96551 CGCGGCGTCC CGAGACGAAC AGCCGGCAGG GCTGCTTCCC CGTGGCTCTG
96601 CGGAGCCGCT GGGCGACTTC GTAGGCGAGG ACGGCGCCCA TGCTGTGGCC
96651 GAAGAACGCC AACGGGCGGT CGTCGAACGG GCCGAGCGCA TCGGTGATGA
96701 GGTGCGCGAG TTCCCCGATG TCGTCCAGGA GCCGCTCTCT GCGGCGGTCC
96751 TGTGCCCCGG GGTACTGCAC CGCGAGGACC TCGCTGTCTG TCGGGAGAGT
96801 GGGGGATTGC GCAAGGGGGT GGTAGTAGGA GGCCGAGCCG CCCGCGTGGG
96851 GGAAGCAGAC CAGGCGAACG ACGGCTTCCG GTCGGGGCCG GAAGCGACGT
96901 ATCCAAGGGT CCGACATATC GGGTGGGGGG AAGGCAGACA AGATCTTTCC
96951 CTTGCCCAGG AACGCTGACA ACGGTGTGTC GCCACATCAC ATAGCCGCTC
97001 CTGATCATGC GCAGCTCAAA GTTTAAACGG CAACGTCGCT AACGGGGGAG
97051 CAGGGCGGAA TCAGACATTC CCCATCCTTT ATTCCGCGAT TCTTACGTGA
97101 TCGAATCCCG GCGGCCAAGA TGGAGTAAAT TTCAATATGA ATGCTTAACG
97151 CCGCACAGCT TGTACGGCGG GCCGCCCCGG CGGTGA CTGG CGTCCCTGCC
97201 AGCCGTGATG GCCTGACGAG GCCTCCGGGA TCCATCCCCC GCCCGCTGTC
97251 GCCGAGTTCT TTGCGGGATT ATTACGTTGC ATTGGTTTGC TTCGTGGCCC
97301 GGGCCGTTGG CCTGCGCTAT TTGGCAGCCT TCCGTCATGG GTGGTAAAG
97351 ATCGCCTTTC CCCTCTGGGG TGCCGGTCGA GCTGGCCTCG ACCGCGATTG
97401 TGGCTTGTG TTTTCTGTG GCGCCGCGTG TGAAACAGCG GCAGTTGGCC

11 SEPTEMBER 2000

97451 ACTCGCTCTG ACAGGCTCCG GGGACGGGGT TGTACCTTT TGGGGTGA
97501 GGCCTCGTTC AAGGCGTCCT GGCCCGTGGT GCATCCGCGA TCGTCGTGCC
97551 ATGGGTGAAG TGGAAGGAG CACAGAACGA TGAGCGAGAG CATGGCGTGG
97601 CTGACGCGGG ACGTCCGCAA GGGCCGCAAG GAGGGCAGTG CGGGGACCGC
97651 GCGGCGCGGA GCCGACCGGC TGGCGGACCT GGTGCCCCAC GCCCGCTCGG
97701 CGTCGCCGTA CTACCGGGAG CTCTACCACG GCCTGCCCCA GCGGATCGAG
97751 GACCCGACGC TGCTGCCGGT GACGGACAAG AAGCAGCTGA TGGACCACTT
97801 CGACCACTGG CCGACGGACC GCGACATCAC CTTCGAGAAG GTCCGCGCGT
97851 TCACCGACGA CCCCAGCTG ATCGGGCGGC GCTTCCTCGG CCGCTATCTG
97901 GTGGCCACCA CGTCGGGCAC CAGCGGCAGG CGCGGCCTGT TCGTGCTCGA
97951 CGACCGGTAC ATGAACGTGT CCTCCGCCGT CTCTCCCGG GTGCTCGCCT
98001 CCTGGCTCGG CCCCCTCGGC ATCGCCCGG CCGTCGTCCA CGGCGGCCGC
98051 TTCGCCAAC TCGTCGCCAC CGAGGGACAT TACGTGGGCT TCGCCGATA
98101 CTCCCGCCTG CGCCAGGACG GCGGAGCGCG CAGCAAGCTC GTCCGCGCCT
98151 TCTCTGTGCA CGAGCCGATG TCACGTCTGG TCGCCGAAT CAACGAGTAC
98201 CGGCCCCGCT TCGTCATCGG CTACGCCAGT ACGATCATGC TGCTCACCGC
98251 CGAACAGGAA GCGGGCCGGC TGCACATCGA CCGGTGCTG GTCGAGCCCG
98301 CGGGCGAGAC GATGACCGAG AGCGACACCG ACCGCATCGC TGCGGCGTTC
98351 GCGGCCAAGG TGCGCACGAT GTACAGCGCG ACCGAGTGCA CCTACCTCAG
98401 CCACGGCTGC GCCGAGGGCT GGTACCACGT CAACGACGAC TGGGCCGTGC
98451 TCGAACCGGT CGACGCCGAC CACCGGCCCA CCCC GCCGGG GGAGTTCTCG
98501 CACACCACCC TGATCAGCAA CCTCGCCAAC CGCGTCCAGC CGTTCTCTCG
98551 CTACGACCTG GCGACAGCG TCATGTCCG CCCC GACCCC TGCCCCCTCG
98601 GCACCCCTC GCCCGGATC CGGGTCCAGG GCAGGTCGGG CGACATCCTC
98651 ACCTTCCCCT CGGGCCGGG CGACGACGTC AGCTCGCCC CGCTCGCCTT
98701 CAGCAGCCTC TTCGACCGCA TGCCCGGAGT CGAGCTCTTC CAGATCGAGC

98751 AGACCGCGCC GTCGACCCTG CGCGTCCGCG TGGTCCAGGC GCCCGGCGCC
98801 GACGCGGACC ACGTGTGGCA GCGGGCCAC GACGGGCTGA CCCACCTCCT
98851 CGCCGACAAC AAGCTCGACA ACGTAACCGT CGAACGGGGC GAGGAGCCGC
98901 CGCGGCAGGC ATCCGGCGGC AAGTACCGGA CGATCATCCC GCTCGCCGCC
98951 TGAACGCTCG CCGACTAGCC GCGCGCCGCC TGAGCTGCTC TCACCGCGCG
99001 TACGGGCGCA GCGGAGGCTC CTCGTCGACC CACGGCTGGC TGTGGATCAG
99051 CAGCTCGATC GGGAAGTTCA GCAGGCCGGG CAGGGCGTCG ACGGCCTCCT
99101 GGCTGTGAG CGGCATGACC GGCTTGCGCG AGTGCGCGCG GTCGATGCGG
99151 CTCGTGTCGG CGGGACCGGG GTGCTCGATC GCATCGGCGA CCAGGTCGTA
99201 GCTGACCTGG TCGACGACCA TGGCGATGTG GGTGCGCCAC GGCCGACCCG
99251 GACAGATGTC CTGGACGCCG ATGCGGTGGG CGCCCGGCAG CGACGGCGCC
99301 TCCCCGTCCG CCACCACGGA CTCGTGCGCG TATGAATAGA TCGTGGTGTA
99351 CGACGGTCCT GCGGGCATGG GCGTGCCGTC GCGCGCCAGA GCCTTCGACC
99401 AGTTCGAGTC GCGGGCGAAC TGCAGGACCG ACGCCGGGCA GCCCGCCACC
99451 TCGGCGATCG GCGGGCAGGG CGAGGCCAGC CGGGTCCCCT GGAACGGGGA
99501 GCCCAGGGTC ACCATGTCGT CGACCTTCCC CGGCAGGTCC GGCCAGAAGC
99551 GCAGGGCCCA CGCCGTGAGG AGGCCGCCCT GGCTGTGCCC GACGAGATCG
99601 ACCTTCCGGC CGGTGGCCTC CTGGATCGCG CGGGTCGCGT ACACCACGTA
99651 CTCGACGAC TCCTGCATGT CACGGAGCCC GCGACCGGGA GAATCCACCC
99701 AACAGGACTG GTAGCCCTTC TTCTTCAACT CGGCCATGTA GTTCCAGGCG
99751 TAGTTCTCCT CGCCCTGAG GCCGGTCCCG GGCACGAAGA GGACGGTCGG
99801 CTTGTACCG GCGTCACGCA GGTCCCCAG CTCGTCGCCG CAGTGCAGCG
99851 CCTTGGCGAG CTCGGCCGCC GGTATCTCCA ACGGGGAGA GGAACATCC
99901 GCCGCCGAAG CGGCGGAGGC CGGAAGCACG GTGGCGGCCA GCACGGCCGC
99951 CACGAGTCCG CCGAGCCATG AGGACAAGCG CACGGTGACC TCCACAGGAA
100001 CCTTCACGAG TGAGCGGAAA CTCCCTCCGG AGGGAGCACC TCATCGTGCG

100051 GCGGCGCCAC AGTAGCCGTC AACTGCCCCA CGGGGCTGAG TAGTTGACAG
100101 TTGGCCGGGC TCGGCCGGCG AAGCGCCCGG GCCCCGCCGC CCCGCGCCGT
100151 GCGCGAGGGG TCCGTGACCT GGGTGGACGG TCCGTTGGA CATCCCGGG
100201 GAGCCTCTGG CATGGTCGCC CGTCCGTCCC CCTCAAGAAC CGAAGGGAGC
100251 GTCACGATCA CGATGATCGA AGTCAGCAGC CGCAGCATGA AGGAAGCGGC
100301 TGCCGCCGAG CAGCTCCGCG CGGAGACCAC GACACTGGAC ATTCCAAAGG
100351 GTTTCGACCT GTGGACGGCC GACGAGATCG CGGAGTGGCT CGACGGCGTC
100401 GAGGACGACC CGGCAGTCTC CGACGCCGAC TTCTACGCGG CCCAGCAGCG
100451 GTGCGACGGG TCCTCGGCAC CGAGGGCACC TGACCCGCCG GCGGCCCTGC
100501 GCGGCCCTAC GTGTGCAGCG CCCCCTCCTC CTCCACATGC CCTCCGGCT
100551 CCAGCTGGAT CGTCGAGTGG GCCACGTCGA AGTGGCCCCC GACACACCGC
100601 TGAAGGCGCC CCAGGAGCTC CCGTACCCG CTCGCGAGAG CCTCCTCCGT
100651 GACCACCACG TGCGCGGTGA GCACCGGCAT CCCCAGAGTG ACCGTCCAGC
100701 CGTGCAGATC GTGCACGGCG ACCACGCCCC GCTCCTCCAG CAGGTGCCGG
100751 CGCACCTCGC CGAGGTCGAC GTCCTGCGGG GTCGCCTCCA GCAGGACGTG
100801 CAAGGAGTCC CGCAGCAGGC CGTACGCGCG CGGCACGATC AGCAGGCCGA
100851 TGACGATCGA CGCGATCGGG TCGGCGGCCT GCCACCCCGT GAGCAGGATG
100901 ACCAGGCCGC CCACGATCAC CGCGACCGAG CCGAGCGCGT CGCCCAGCAC
100951 CTCCAGGTAC GCGCCCCGCA GATTGAGGCT CTTCTCCTTG GCGTCCCGCA
101001 GCAGCCACAG GCCCACCAGG TTGGCGGCGA GCGCGCCCAG CGCGACCAG
101051 AACATCAGGC CGCCCTTCAC CTCCACCGGC TCGCTGAACC GGCCGATCGC
101101 CGACCACAGG ACCCAGGCGA AGATGACGAC CAGGAGCAGC GCGTTCAGGA
101151 CCGCGGAGAA GATCTCCACG CGGTAGAACC CAAAGGTGCG CCGCGGCGTC
101201 GCGCCCCGCT GGGCGAGGGT GATGGCACCG AGGGCCAGCG AGACGCCGAC
101251 CGCGTCGGTC AGGCTGTGCG CGGCGTCGGC GAGCAGCGCG AGGCTGCCGG
101301 ACAGGAGCGC GCCGACCACC TGGATGACGG TGATCGAGCC GCTGATGCCG

101351 ATGGTCCACA GCAGGCGCTT GCGGTACGTG CCGGTGAGAG TGCCGCCCGC
101401 CGCCCCGGCG GACGGACCGT GGTGCTGCCC CATGCCCGCG AGTGGACCAC
101451 GCGGGCGCGG CACCCGCCAC CGAGCGGCCG CCGGTGCGCT CAGTGCAGCC
101501 GGGCCTGGGT GGAGGTGTGCG CGCTGGTGCG GGATGCCGAG CGGCGGCGGC
101551 AGCTCGCCCT GCTGCACCTT GACCGTGCGC ACGGGGGCGG GGACCCGGAT
101601 GCCCTCGGCG CGGTAACGCT GGTGCAGGCG CTTGATGAAC TCGTGCTTGA
101651 TGCGGTACTG GTCGCTGAAC TCGCCGACGC CGAGGATCAC CGTGAAGCTG
101701 ATCCGCGAGT CGCCGAAGGT GTGGAAGCGG ATCGCCGCCT CGTGGTCGGG
101751 GACCGCGCCG GTGATCTCGG CCATCACCTC GTCCACCACC TCGGTCGTGA
101801 CCTTCTCGAC CTGCTCCAGG TCGCTGTCGT AGCTGACCCC GACCTGCACC
101851 ATGATCGACA GCTCCTGCTC GGGGCGGCTG TAGTTGGTCA TGTGGTGCC
101901 GGCGAGCTTC GCGTTGGGGA TGATGACGAG GTTGTGGAG AGCTGGCGGA
101951 CCGTGGTGTT GCGCCAGTTG ATGTCGACGA CGTAGCCCTC CTCCCCGCTG
102001 CTGAGCTGGA TGTAGTCGCC GGGCTGCACG GTCTTCGCGG CGAGGATGTG
102051 CACGCCCGCG AAGAGATTGG CGAGCGTGTC CTGCAGTGCG AGGGCGACCG
102101 CGAGACCTCC CACGCCGAGG GCGGTGAGCA GCGGTGCGAT GGAGATGCCG
102151 AGGGTCTGAA GGACGATGAG GAAGCCCATC GCGAGCACCA CGACGCGGGT
102201 GATGTTACAG AAGATGGTGG CCGATCCGGC CACTCCGGAG CCGGACTGTG
102251 CCACGGCCTT CACCAGGCCG GTGACGATCC GGGCCGCCGT GAGCGTGGCG
102301 GCCAGGATGA GCAGCGCGGT CAGCGTCATG GTGACGTTGC GTCCGGTGCG
102351 CCGCGTGAGC GGCAGCGCGC CCGCCGCGGC GGCAGCCCCG GCGGTGATGG
102401 CCGCGCAGGG CACGAGGGTG CGCAGGGCGT CCACGATGAC GTCGTCACCG
102451 CTCCACCGGG TTTGCTCGC CCGTTCGCGG AGCCACCTCA GAAGTGCGCG
102501 GAGCAGCAGC CCGGCGACGA CGCCGGCGAC GACCGCGATA CCGGCCACGA
102551 TCCAGTCGTG CAGTGTGAGG GCACGGGTCA TCAGTTCGCT CCCGTCGTAC
102601 GGGGGCAGTG CGCCTGTGTG GGGCCTATGT GATGTGACGT CACCTGTGA

PCT/GB 00/02072
11 SEPTEMBER 2000

102651 TACCTGCTCG ATTCCGGGGA GTGCGGTAC GCCGGGACGA GAGCTCGGTT
102701 CCGGCGCGGA CGTCATCCTG CCCCATCCGC CCACGGCAGG CGTGCATACC
102751 CCCACCTGGA TCTTCACAGA CCGGCCACGT CTGTCCATGC GCCGATGAGC
102801 GCGCTGCCCC TGGTAAAGCA TTGAGTCAGG CGATTTGGCC ACTCGGCACT
102851 CCGGCGGACCG GTCGAGCCGG TCGATCTACG TGAGCGGAGG CGGTTGAGCA
102901 TGGCGTCCAT GTGCAGACCC GGAATGTCAC CCGTCAATTC GCACAACGAG
102951 TGGGATCCGC TGGAGGAGAT CATCGTCGGG CGGCTGGAGG GCGCGACCAT
103001 TCCCTCCAGC CATCCGGTCG TGGCGTGCAA CATCCCGACC TGGGCGGCAC
103051 GGCTGCAGGG TCTCGCCGCC GGGTTCGAGT ATCCGCAGCG GCTGATCGAG
103101 CCGGCGCAGC AGGAGCTCGA CCAGTTCATC GCTCTCCTGC AATCCCTCGA
103151 CGTCACAGTG AGACGGCCGG CGGCCGTCGA CCACAAGCAC CGCTTCGGGA
103201 CCCCCGACTG GCAGTCGCGC GGCTTCTGCA ATTCCTGTCC GCGGGACAGC
103251 ATGCTCGTCG TCGGCGACGA GATCATCGAG ACCCCGATGG CGTGGCCGTG
103301 CCGCTGTTTC GAGACGCACT CGTACCGCGA ACTCCTCAAG GACTACTTCC
103351 GCGCGGGCGC GCGCTGGACG GCGCGCCGC GCCCCAGCT CACCGAGGCC
103401 CTGTACGAGA AGGACTTCCG CCCTCCCGAG GAGGGCGAAC GATGCGCTAC
103451 ATCCTCACCG AGTTGAGGCC GGTGTTGAC GCGGCGGATT TCCTGCGGGC
103501 GGGCCGCGAC CTGTTCTGTA CGCGGAGCAA CGTCGCCAAC CTGCTGGGCA
103551 TCGAGTGGCT GCGCCGCCAC CTTGCGGCCG GAGTACCGCG TGCCACGAGA

9. MAY. 2002 16:38

NEWBURN CLIC

DECLARATION OF ATTORNEY AND POWER TO INSPECT

NO 9100 1 0/0

09/980,217.050002

As a below named inventor, I hereby declare:

that my residence, post office address and citizenship are as stated below next to my name;

that I verily believe I am the original, first and sole inventor (if only one name is listed below) or an original, first and joint inventor (if plural inventors are named below) of the invention entitled: **POLYKETIDES AND THEIR SYNTHESIS** the specification of which (check one(s) applicable)

- ☒ was filed 30 May 2000 as International Patent Application No. PCT/GB00/02072, on which U.S. National Stage Application No. 09/980,217 is based; and/or
- ☐ was amended by Amendment filed _____ (if applicable), and/or
- ☐ is attached to this Declaration, Power of Attorney and Power to Inspect;

that I have reviewed and understand the contents of the above-identified specification, including the claims, as amended by any amendment referred to above; and

that I acknowledge my duty to disclose information which is material to the examination of this application in accordance with Rule 56(a) [37 C.F.R. §1.56(a)];

CLAIM UNDER 35 U.S.C. §119: I hereby claim foreign priority benefits under 35 U.S.C. §119 of any foreign application(s) for patent or inventor's certificate listed below and have also identified below any foreign application for patent or inventor's certificate having a filing date before that of the application of which priority is claimed:

Prior Foreign Application(s) Appln No.	Country	Filing Date Day-Mon-Year	Priority Claimed Yes - No
9912563.5	Great Britain	28-05-1999	Yes

POWER OF ATTORNEY: As inventor, I hereby appoint **DANN, DORFMAN, HERRELL AND SKILLMAN, P.C.** of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and the following individual(s) as my attorneys or agents with full power of substitution to prosecute this application and to transact all business in the United States Patent and Trademark Office connected therewith: **Patrick J. Hagan, Reg. No. 27,643** and **Kathleen D. Rigaut, Ph.D., Reg. 43,047.**

POWER TO INSPECT: I hereby give **DANN, DORFMAN, HERRELL AND SKILLMAN, P.C.** of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania or its duly accredited representatives power to inspect and obtain copies of the papers on file relating to this application.

SEND CORRESPONDENCE TO: CUSTOMER NUMBER 000110

DIRECT INQUIRIES TO: Telephone: (215) 563-4100
Facsimile: (215) 563-4044

I hereby declare that all statements made herein of my own knowledge are true and that all statements made on information and belief are believed to be true; and further that these statements were made with the knowledge that willful false statements and the like so made are punishable by fine or imprisonment, or both, under Section 1001 of Title 18 of the United States Code and that such willful false statements may jeopardize the validity of the application or any patent issued thereon.

SOLE OR FIRST JOINT INVENTOR

SECOND JOINT INVENTOR (IF ANY)

Full Name Peter Francis Leadley
First Middle Last

Full Name James Stanton
First Middle Last

Signature P. LeadleySignature J. StantonDate 4 April 2002Date 8 April 2002Residence Cambridge U.K.
City State or CountryResidence Cambridge U.K.
City State or CountryCitizenship GB GBXCitizenship GB GBX

Post Office Address:

Post Office Address:

Street Address 6 Westberry Court, Pinchurst,Street Address 29 Porson Road.City Cambridge UK CB3 9BG
City State or Country Zip CodeCity Cambridge UK CB2 2ET
City State or Country Zip Code

9 MAY. 2002 16:38 (MEWBURN ELLIS
FOURTH JOINT INVENTOR (IF ANY))

NO. 3190 4/0
FOURTH JOINT INVENTOR (IF ANY)
FOURTH JOINT INVENTOR (IF ANY)

Full Name Mark YAN Oliynyk
First Middle Last

Full Name _____
First Middle Last

Signature [Signature]

Signature _____

Date 4th April 2002

Date _____

Residence CAMBRIDGE UK GB
City State or Country

Residence _____
City State or Country

Citizenship UKRAINIAN

Citizenship _____

Post Office Address:

Post Office Address:

51 ST THOMAS'S SQUARE

Street Address

Street Address

CAMBRIDGE UK CB1 3TG
City State or Country Zip Code

City State or Country Zip Code